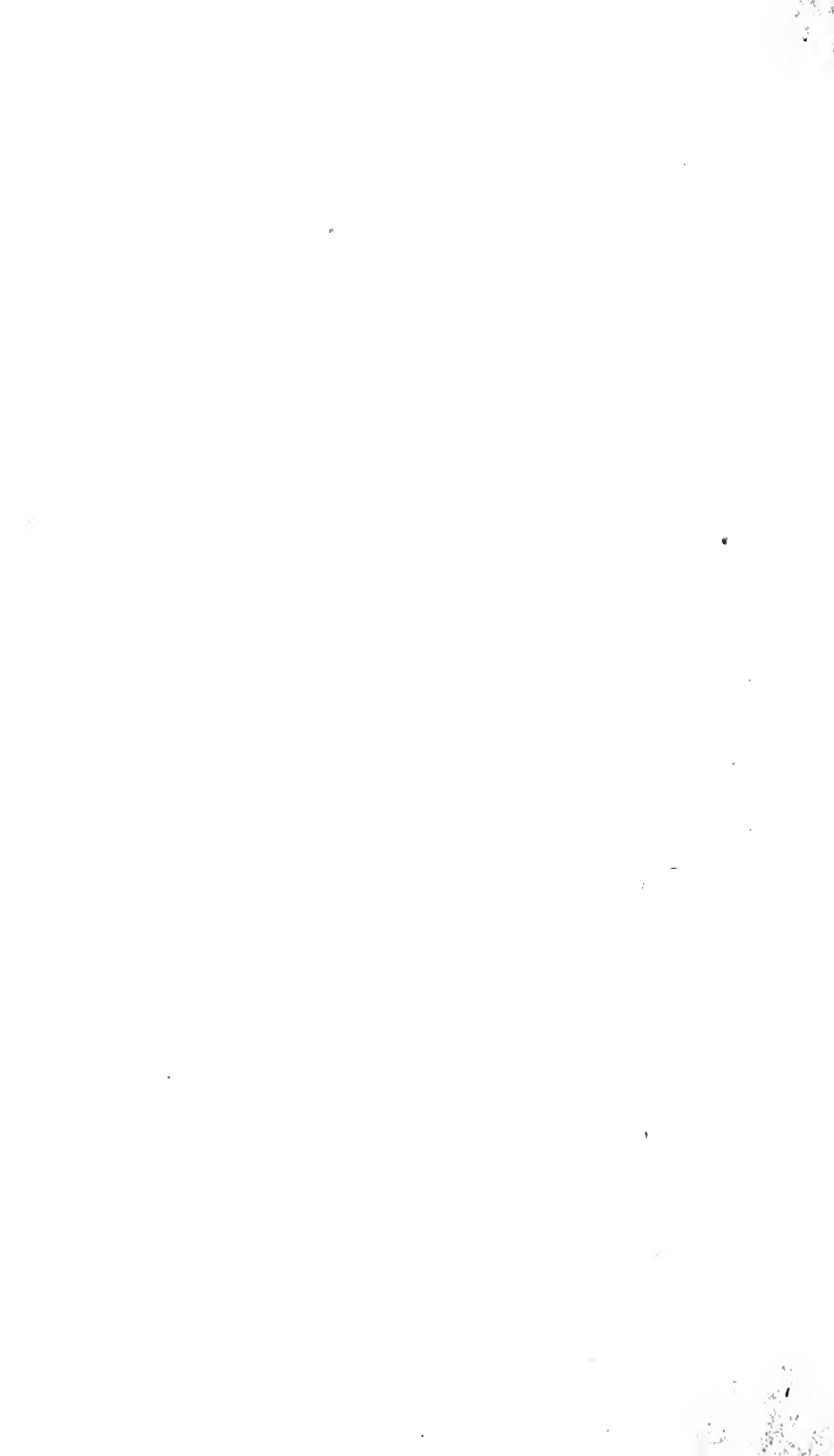


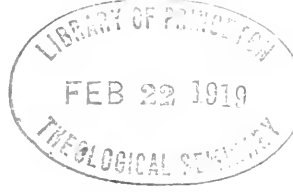
G-347

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes









MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

✓
Cumberland Presbyterian Church

EIGHTY-EIGHTH MEETING

DALLAS, TEXAS

MAY 16-22, 1918

PART I.

Page 5 to page 30

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

AND

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

MAY 16-22, 1918

DALLAS, TEXAS



Officers and Agencies of the General Assembly

N. B.—All correspondence with reference to the Minutes and Assembly finances should be addressed to Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Paducah, Ky.

I—MODERATOR.

REV. C. H. WALTON, 5630 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Cal.

II—STATED CLERK.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

III—TREASURER.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

IV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

J. A. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
E. W. BECK, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky., Route 1.
W. J. DENHARDT, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
J. W. GOODRUM, Vice President, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. G. PROCTOR, Bristow, Ky.
JUDGE CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
F. M. QUISENBERRY, Bristow, Ky.
THOMAS F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. D. DUNCAN, Rockfield, Ky.
JUDGE H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

Executives of the Above Board.

M. R. Graham, Secretary; W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer; T. F. Lewis.

V—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marion, Ky.
REV. J. H. THOMAS, Dyer, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
W. T. MARSHALL, Lebanon, Tenn.
REV. G. W. BURROUGHS, Milan, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. B. J. REAGIN, Loudon, Tenn.
D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.
REV. A. D. RUDOLPH, Birmingham, Ala.

VI—BOARD OF EDUCATION.**Class 1.**

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

- REV. C. A. DAVIS, Memphis, Tenn.
 REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
 J. W. BURNEY, Union City, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

- REV. J. A. DEEVER, in the army.
 REV. J. W. DISHMAN, McKenzie, Tenn.
 G. B. HOLLADAY, Camden, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

- REV. R. H. JACKSON, Sharon, Tenn.
 R. C. DENNY, Milan, Tenn.
 REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Union City, Tenn.

VII—TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME AND HOME FOR OLD MINISTERS, THEIR WIDOWS AND MISSIONARIES.

- DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 H. H. DENHARDT, Cor. Sec. and Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MISS NINA MCGINNIS, Recording Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
 J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MISS JOSEPHINE ENNJS, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MRS. J. R. CAMPBELL, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MRS. J. T. COWLES, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MRS. CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MRS. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MRS. MARY J. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
 MRS. W. E. SETTLE, Frankfort, Ky.

VIII—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.**Class 1.**

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

- REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
 R. M. LISMAN, Dixon, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

- REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
 REC. J. M. COOK, Vice President, Lewisburg, Ky.
 REV. W. H. HUTCHINSON, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

- C. E. COOPER, Recording Secretary, Charleston, Ill.
 R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
 REV. J. A. McLANE, Corresponding Secretary, Fairfield, Ill.

IX—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.**Class 1.**

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

- REV. FRED C. HUGHES, Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.
 R. C. EWELL, Marshall, Mo.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
 G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Mo.
 REV. R. L. LAYMAN, Medill, Mo.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Mo.
 REV. J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer, Moberly, Mo.

X—BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.**Class 1.**

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. W. B. DUCK, Greenville, Tenn.
 H. J. GRAF, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Rock Island, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
 HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.
 W. G. STEWART, Nashville, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.
 REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.
 F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

XI—TITHING BOARD.**Class 1.**

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. CHARLES R. MATLOCK, Cleveland, Tenn.
 REV. W. Y. DURRETT, Knoxville, Tenn.
 S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
 REV. M. L. CLEMONS, Greenville, Tenn.
 H. M. BAKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 W. E. MORROW, Warrensburg, Mo.
 REV. J. G. STEWART, Fayetteville, Tenn.

XII—PERMANENT COMMITTEES.**1. On Revival Work.**

(BY SYNODS.)

Alabama—Rev. J. D. Lewis, Chairman, Merced, Cal.
 Arkansas—Rev. K. I. Ingram, 1906 W. 12th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Illinois—Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.

Indianola—Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Pryor, Okla.
 Kentucky—Rev. O. A. Barbee, Greenville, Ky.
 Mississippi—Rev. I. K. Floyd, in the army.
 Missouri—Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
 Tennessee—Rev. J. W. Simmons, Winchester, Tenn.
 Texas—Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Ferris, Tex.
 West Tennessee—Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

2. On Prohibition.

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Springfield, Mo.
 REV. J. M. COOK, Lewisburg, Ky.
 REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.

3. On Historical Society.

Class 1.

DR. J. M. McWILLIAMS, Fayetteville, Tenn.
 REV. T. H. Porter, Aspen, Hill, Tenn.

Class 2.

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. B. J. REAGIN, Secretary and Treasurer, Loudon, Tenn.

Class 3.

REV. JAMES M. McLESKEY, Memphis, Tenn.

4. On Teachers' Denominational Textbook on Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. O. A. BARBEE, Sturgis, Ky.
 REV. S. H. BRALY, D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.
 REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.

5. On Endowment Fund.

H. S. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 REV. J. E. CORTNER, Marshall, Mo.
 REV. J. W. PEARSON, Tehuacana, Tex.
 REV. L. B. MORGAN, Richard City, Tenn.
 T. C. CALLICOTT, Rives, Tenn.
 REV. F. A. BROWN, Marlow, Okla.
 S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.
 HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
 W. L. WELCKER, Fountain City, Tenn.

XIII—COMMISSION.

6. On War Work.

F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 T. A. HAVRON, Tullahoma, Tenn.
 J. J. KEATON, Milan Tenn.
 REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
 REV. J. G. STEWART, Fayetteville, Tenn.

7. On Seminary Visitation.

REV. J. A. DEAVER, in the army.
 REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.
 REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.

8. On Legal Fund.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.

9. On Doctrinal Examination.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
 REV. P. F. JOHNSON, McKenzie, Tenn.
 REV. J. T. BARBEE, Murphreysboro, Ill

10. Commission on Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
 REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
 HON. H. H. RENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

XIV—CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTORS.

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

Ministerial Relief.

DECEMBER AND JANUARY—Remit to Rev. J. A. McLane, Secretary and Treasurer, Fairfield, Ill.

Sunday School and Young People's Work.

FEBRUARY—Remit to Rev. T. Ashburn, Secretary and Treasurer, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Tithing Board.

JULY—Remit to Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo.

Legal Fund.

APRIL—Remit to Rev. J. T. Coleman, Nashville, Tenn.

Publication.

MAY—Remit to Rev. T. Ashburn, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Missions and Church Extension.

JUNE AND NOVEMBER—Remit to Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Mo.

Education.

AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, AND OCTOBER—Remit to Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.**I. THE ASSEMBLY'S STATED CLERK.**

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. As far as he can do so, consistently with other duties, to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, being permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

5. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$750 per annum. See Minutes, year 1916, page 73.

6. He shall also employ such press reporters during the sessions of the Assembly as may be necessary to give the Assembly news publicity. See Minutes 1916, p. 35.

7. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly was instructed not to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly any communications or

reports unfavorably considered by the Assembly. (See page 27, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

8. We recommend that the printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly (until further ordered) be done by our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press, and that it be paid a price of not exceeding ten per cent above cost. (See page 130, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

II. THE ASSEMBLY TREASURER.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. THE ASSEMBLY'S CONTINGENT TAX.

The Assembly's Contingent Tax shall be five cents per resident member, due July 1, each year. Minutes, 1914, p. 146; 1908, p. 99. Statement sent by Stated Clerk July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes, 1898, p. 63; 1903, p. 7.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel of and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes, 1898, p. 73.

IV. THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards, and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's Exchanges, to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., and enclosing 50 cents. Minutes, 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. PRESBYTERIAL AND SYNODICAL MEETINGS.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible; that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes, 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their statistical, financial, and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1 of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has been directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presbyterial reports; and, in default of report from the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes of 1909, p. 91.

4. That this General Assembly require all stated clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, and sessions to faithfully perform all duties entrusted to them. All such clerks who will not discharge their respective duties shall

be ordered to resign by the court having jurisdiction over them. (See minutes for year 1918, pages 24, 113.)

VII. EXAMINATION OF ASSEMBLY MINUTES.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination on the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. REPORT OF BOARD AND PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

1. All the Assembly's Boards, Permanent Committees, and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are ordered to close their books promptly on or before April 1, and to have their annual report in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. (See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 66; 1917, p. 29.)

2. When the books and papers of any Board of this General Assembly, receiving and paying out money for any purpose, are submitted to a special auditing committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly, such books, papers, receipts, stubs, etc, together with report of said special committee shall be submitted to the Assembly's regular auditing committee. See Assembly Minutes for year 1916, page 121.

IX. ASSEMBLY'S STANDING RULE.

In 1901 and 1915 the General Assembly adopted the following:
Resolved, That:

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows beginning at eight o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.

Friday—Tithing.

Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Sunday—Education.

Monday—Foreign Missions.

Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.

Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly business:

Appointment of committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes and in the following order:

Education.

Missions and Church Erection.

Publication.

Ministerial Relief.

Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the after-

noons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to committee work.

6. Reports of all standing and special committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate standing committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule by a two-third's vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules or Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at eleven a. m. on Saturday and Monday and on Saturday and Monday afternoons for the benefit of the visitors or the Commissioners who are not engaged in the committee rooms, these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

MEMBERS OF CHURCH BOARDS.

(Original resolution of 1910 as amended in 1912.)

To the Moderator and Members of the 82nd General Assembly:

Whereas, there is no uniform number which constitutes the Boards of our Church; therefore be it

Resolved: 1. That in no case should there be more than nine members; and where there are nine members in the Board, three new members should be elected each year.

2. That where the Board is constituted of a less number than nine, that one-third of the members should be elected each year.

3. That no individual shall be a member of more than one Board.

4. That each Board so adjust itself as to comply with these rules after 1910 General Assembly.

5. That each Board may nominate to the General Assembly persons to fill the places of the one-third going out each year.—*F. A. Brown.*

MINUTES.

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF
THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN AN-
NUAL SESSION IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH, U. S., DALLAS, TEX.,
MAY 16-22, 1918.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 16, 1918, 11 O'CLOCK.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened in its Eighty-eighth Annual Session in the First Presbyterian Church U. S., Dallas, Tex., Thursday, May 16, 1918, at 11 o'clock a. m.

OPENING SERMON.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, Ruling Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery; and after a short address delivered by the Moderator the opening sermon was preached by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Lebanon Presbytery, from the text 2 Chronicles 7:14: "If my people, which are called by my name shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." The Assembly was led in the constituting prayer by Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Clarksville Presbytery.

PROGRAM ADOPTED.

A program prepared by the Committee on Program was adopted, subject to any necessary change.

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS APPOINTED.

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Credentials consisting of the following: Rev. J. B. Oakley, of Lexington Presbytery, Ruling Elder J. W. Burney, of Obion Presbytery, and Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

RECESS.

Recess was declared to the hour of two o'clock this afternoon. Prayer and benediction by Rev. S. C. Lockett, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 18, 1918, 2 O'CLOCK.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. L. Elliott, of Sweetwater Presbytery.

COMMUNICATION READ.

A communication from the Synod of Illinois was read informing the Assembly of the consolidation of Sangamon and the Lincoln-Decatur Presbyteries by action of the Synod of Illinois.

ROLL MADE OUT.

The roll was made out, showing the following commissioners present:

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH MEETING OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH, DALLAS, TEX., MAY 16-22, 1918.

(NOTE.—Figures following the names indicate days present. If no figures are given, commissioner was present at each roll call.—S. C.)

| Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Post Offices. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Amarilla | E. W. Jennings..... | Quanah, Tex. |
| Austin | W. G. Griffith (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Liberty Hill, Tex. |
| Bartholomew | T. S. Douglas..... | Bearden, Ark. |
| Chattanooga | Charles R. Matlock..... | Cleveland, Tenn. |
| Chickasaw | J. E. Bell..... | Marlow, Okla. |
| Choctaw | Calvin J. Bond (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Leonard, Tex. |
| Clarksville | A. C. Biddle..... | Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Cookeville | A. C. Stone..... | Pleasant Shade, Tenn. |
| Corsicana-Waco | J. N. Russell..... | Dawson, Tex. |
| Cumberland | B. H. Henderson..... | Summersville, Ky. |
| Dallas-Bonham | J. P. Herman..... | Cumby, Tex. |
| Denton | J. W. Pearson..... | Leonard, Tex. |
| East Tennessee | L. C. Bromley..... | Chuckey, Tenn. |
| Elk | J. R. Morris..... | Petersburg, Tenn. |
| Ewing-McLin | T. N. Crawford (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Howell, Tenn. |
| Fort Smith | G. W. May..... | Burnt Prairie, Ill. |
| Foster | Dr. J. P. Campbell..... | Prairie Grove, Ark. |
| Greer | Charles Waggaman..... | Humrick, Ill. |
| Hopewell | J. L. Joyner..... | Blair, Okla. |
| Indiana | R. H. Jackson..... | Sharon, Tenn. |
| Iowa | S. H. Braly..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Knoxville | T. N. Hays..... | Owensville, Ind. |
| Lebanon | B. F. Guinn..... | West Grove, Iowa |
| Leitchfield | W. Y. Durrett..... | Knoxville, Tenn. |
| Lexington | J. A. Whitener..... | Lebanon, Tenn. |
| Lincoln-Decatur | W. M. Zarecor..... | Murfreesboro, Tenn. |
| Little Rock-Burrow | S. J. Brear..... | Caneyville, Ky. |
| Logan | J. B. Oakley..... | Warrensboro, Mo. |
| Los Angeles | A. C. DeForrest..... | New Holland, Ill. |
| Louisiana | J. S. Hall..... | Searcy, Ark. |
| Madison | C. A. Golloway..... | Bowling Green, Ky. |
| Marshall | Charles H. Walton..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Mayfield | N. J. Slaton (1, 2)..... | Pleasant Hill, La. |
| McGee | R. L. Keathly..... | Savannah, Tenn. |
| McGready | William B. Allen (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Marshall, Tex. |
| McMinnville | J. E. Edwards..... | Water Valley, Ky. |
| Memphis | W. M. Thomson..... | Armstrong, Mo. |
| Mississippi | W. M. Neelley..... | Killen, Ala. |
| Morrilton | J. H. Zwingle..... | Rock Island, Tenn. |
| New Hope | J. M. McLeskey..... | Memphis, Tenn. |
| New Lebanon | J. L. Camons (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Dixon, Miss. |
| Obion | R. B. Roach..... | Ozark, Ark. |
| Oklahoma | G. G. Halliburton (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | West Point, Miss. |
| Owensboro | L. C. Sharp..... | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Ozark | G. C. McIlwain..... | Trimble, Tenn. |
| Platt | A. D. Salisbury..... | RoEllen, Tenn. |
| Princeton | C. L. Berry..... | Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| Richland | B. B. Galloway..... | Bremen, Ky. |
| Robert-Donnell | W. E. Shaw (1, 2, 3)..... | Greenfield, Mo. |
| Springville | O. B. Lawless..... | St. Joseph, Mo. |
| Sweetwater | J. R. King..... | Blackford, Ky. |
| Texas-Greenville | S. H. Eshman..... | Lawrenceburg, Tenn. |
| Tulare | L. B. Morgan (1, 2)..... | Richard City, Tenn. |
| | T. J. Rascoe (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Odenville, Ala. |
| | J. L. Elliott..... | Lorraine, Tex. |
| | G. F. Harris (1, 2)..... | Troupe, Tex. |
| | S. A. Berrie..... | Fresno, Cal. |

| Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Post Offices. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Weatherford | B. L. Bates (2, 3)..... | Weatherford, Tex. |
| West Prairie | E. W. Hendricks..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| White River | J. S. Bone..... | Mt. Pleasant, Ark. |

(Note.—A total of sixty commissioners on the part of the ministry present.—S. C.)

| Presbyteries. | Elders. | Post Offices. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Amarilla | E. C. King..... | Floydada, Tex. |
| Austin | F. E. Kirk (1, 2, 3)..... | Bertram, Tex. |
| Bartholomew | A. T. Jordan (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Bearden, Ark. |
| Brownwood | J. A. McClatchey (1, 2, 3)..... | Bangs, Tex. |
| Chattanooga | F. A. Seagle..... | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Chickasaw | E. B. Goodrich (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Marlow, Okla. |
| Choctaw | Thomas Byington..... | Haworth, Okla. |
| Clarksville | J. V. Gray..... | McEwen, Tenn. |
| Cookeville | W. R. Gwaltney..... | Sykes, Tenn. |
| Corsicana-Waco | R. H. Hampton (1, 2, 3)..... | Whitney, Tex. |
| Cumberland | T. A. Hill (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Edmonton, Ky. |
| Dallas-Bonham | T. C. Hudgins (1, 2)..... | Richardson, Tex. |
| Denton | J. R. Manahan..... | Gainsville, Tex. |
| East Tennessee | J. J. Coile..... | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| | J. H. Martin..... | Howell, Tenn. |
| Elk | R. S. McCullough (1, 2, 3)..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| | J. M. McLean (4, 5)..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Ewing-McLin | A. M. Allen..... | Norris City, Ill. |
| Gregory | R. F. Baldrige (2, 3, 4, 5)..... | Newport, Tex. |
| | J. J. Keaton..... | Milan, Tenn. |
| Hopewell | L. R. Bouldin..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Illinois | George Kickasola..... | Brookport, Ill. |
| Indiana | George L. McKain..... | Chandler, Ind. |
| Knoxville | W. P. Hicks..... | Madisonville, Tenn. |
| | D. C. Kinnard (1, 2, 3)..... | Franklin, Tenn. |
| | H. C. Couch (1, 2, 3)..... | Murfreesboro, Tenn. |
| Leitchfield | S. Clements..... | Leitchfield, Ky. |
| Lexington | C. H. Phillips (1, 2, 3, 4)..... | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Lincoln-Decatur | J. R. Park..... | Lincoln, Ill. |
| Logan | G. G. Gough (2, 3, 4, 5)..... | Ferguson, Ky. |
| Madison | J. C. Pearson..... | Jackson, Tenn. |
| Mayfield | John A. Latta, Jr..... | Water Valley, Ky. |
| McGee | W. L. Gipson..... | Moberly, Mo. |
| McGready | W. A. Reid..... | Tuscumbia, Ala. |
| McMinnville | T. A. Havron..... | Tullahoma, Tenn. |
| Memphis | J. A. Walker..... | Memphis, Tenn. |
| Mississippi | J. I. Williams..... | Dixon, Miss. |
| Morrilton | T. A. Johnson..... | Clarksville, Ark. |
| Mound Prairie | J. S. Ellis..... | Locksburg, Ark. |
| New Hope | John McClellan (1, 2, 3)..... | West Point, Miss. |
| New Lebanon | George Emo..... | Sedalia, Mo. |
| | J. W. Burney..... | Union City, Tenn. |
| Obion | L. A. Callicot..... | Rives, Tenn. |
| Owensboro | G. L. Whitmer..... | Bremen, Ky. |
| Ozark | William Wollard..... | Dunnigan, Mo. |
| Platt | H. C. Simpson..... | Grant City, Mo. |
| Porter | Lee Holland (2, 3)..... | Waldron, Ark. |
| Princeton | B. F. Dukes..... | White Plains, Ky. |
| Richland | C. A. Jackson..... | Loretto, Tenn. |
| Robert-Donnell | J. D. Champion (1, 2, 3)..... | Gurley, Ala. |
| Springfield | G. W. Freeman..... | Mansfield, Ala. |
| Springville | F. M. Montgomery..... | Irondale, Ala. |
| Talladega | W. S. Nabors..... | Gadsden, Ala. |
| Tulare | P. W. Sims..... | Fresno, Cal. |

| Presbyteries. | Elders. | Post Offices. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Weatherford | J. W. Groves..... | Olney, Tex. |
| West Prairie | J. R. Richardson (1, 2, 3)..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| White River | D. M. Perriman..... | Calico Rock, Ark. |

(Note.—A total of fifty-seven commissioners on the part of the eldership were present. Grand total of commissioners present, one hundred and seventeen.—S. C.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

The Committee on Credentials made a report, which was concurred in. (See page 99.)

MODERATOR ELECTED.

The Assembly went into the election of a Moderator, which resulted in the choice of the Rev. C. H. Walton, of Los Angeles Presbytery.

CHANGE IN HOUR OF MEETING.

The time of the evening session was changed from the hour of 7:30 to 8 o'clock.

RECESS.

The Moderator declared recess to the hour of 8 o'clock this evening

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 16, 1918, 8 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. G. W. May, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery.

PRAYER AND PRAISE SERVICE.

The Assembly spent a short time in a prayer and praise service, led by the Moderator.

REPRESENTATIVE ENROLLED.

Elder G. G. Gough, of Logan Presbytery, appeared, and his name was enrolled as a member of this Assembly.

ADDRESSES OF WELCOME AND RESPONSES.

Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of McMinnville Presbytery, at the request of the Moderator, presided, and addresses of welcome were delivered by Mayor Joseph E. Lawther on the part of the city of Dallas; Rev. William Anderson, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, U. S., on the part of the Churches of the city; Professor J. E. Kimball, superintendent of the schools of the city of Dallas, in behalf of the schools; Professor J. E. Rodgers in behalf of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church. These addresses were responded to by the Honorable J. J. Coile, of East Tennessee Presbytery, Rev. George W. May, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, and Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Logan Presbytery, respectively.

PATRIOTIC SERVICE.

A patriotic service was held, and addresses were made by Judge E. B. Muse, of the Forty-fourth District Court of the city of Dallas, and Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery. Special music was rendered by the Hilderbran-Burnett quartette, of Milan, Tenn.

ADJOURNMENT.

The General Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock tomorrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of McMinnville Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 17, 1918, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, and a devotional service was conducted by Rev. S. A. Berrie, of Tulare Presbytery.

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called, absentees noted, and the following new members enrolled: Weatherford Presbytery, Rev. B. L. Baites; Porter Presbytery, Ruling Elder Lee Holland.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

SPECIAL ORDER.

By consent of the Assembly the hour of two o'clock this afternoon was appointed a special hour for a memorial service in honor of Cumberland Presbyterian boys who have placed their lives upon the altar of their country.

RESOLUTION READ.

A resolution endorsing President Woodrow Wilson and the policies of the administration in the great world-war was read and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

COMMITTEES ANNOUNCED.

The Moderator made announcement of the following committees:

Auditing.—J. C. Pearson, J. J. Keaton, T. S. Douglas, J. E. Bell, A. C. Stone, S. A. Berrie.

Education.—C. A. Galloway, J. A. Whitner, E. W. Hendricks, Thomas Byington, George Kickasola, George L. McKain.

Ministerial Relief.—A. C. Biddle, T. A. Havron, J. S. Bone, Charles Waggaman, E. C. King, A. T. Jordan, Calvin J. Bond.

Missions and Church Erection.—J. W. Pearson, L. A. Callicott, O. B. Lawliss, W. P. Hicks, J. R. Park, J. R. Manahan.

Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.—J. S. Hall, J. B. Oakley, G. C. McIlwain, J. A. Latta, Jr., John McClellan, J. H. Martin.

Theological Seminary.—R. L. Keathley, G. W. Freeman, G. G. Halliburton, F. E. Kirk, E. B. Goodrich, R. S. McCullough.

Overtures.—J. H. Zwingle, S. Clements, A. D. Salisbury, R. B. Roach, W. A. Reid, R. F. Baldrige.

Judiciary.—S. H. Braly, F. A. Seagle, J. S. J. Brear, J. W. Burney, W. M. Thomson, T. A. Johnson.

Tithing.—R. H. Jackson, A. C. DeForrest, B. F. Guinn, C. H. Phillips, J. A. McClatchy, H. C. Simpson, Lee Holland.

Mortuary.—J. E. Edwards, P. W. Sims, W. B. Allen, W. M. Neelley, J. I. Williams, L. R. Bouldin.

Resolutions.—W. Y. Durrett, J. R. Richardson, J. A. Walker, George Emo, B. F. Dukes.

Fraternal Greetings.—S. H. Eshman, C. L. Berry, G. F. Harris, G. G. Gough, H. C. Couch.

MINUTES OF SYNODS.

Alabama.—J. L. Elliott, E. W. Jennings, J. V. Gray, J. W. Groves.

Arkansas.—C. R. Matlock, W. G. Griffiths, W. R. Gwaltney, J. D. Champion.

Illinois.—J. L. Joyner, W. M. Zarecor, J. P. Herman, F. M. Montgomery.

Indianola.—B. H. Henderson, L. C. Bromley, J. A. Hill, W. S. Nabors.

Kentucky.—J. R. Morris, T. N. Crawford, A. M. Allen, D. M. Perryman.

Mississippi.—J. P. Campbell, N. J. Slaton, R. H. Hampton.

Missouri.—T. N. Hays, J. L. Comans, D. C. Kinnard.

Pacific.—G. W. May, L. C. Sharp, J. S. Ellis.

Tennessee.—John Russell, B. B. Galloway, William Wollard, G. L. Whitmer.

Texas.—J. M. McLeskey, W. E. Shaw, W. L. Gipson.

West Tennessee.—B. L. Bates, J. R. King, C. A. Jackson.

West Texas-New Mexico.—J. J. Coile, L. B. Morgan, T. J. Rascoe.

COMMUNICATIONS REFERRED.

Communication were considered and referred as follows:

No. 1. The report of the Stated Clerk was read and referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 2. The annual report of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education was referred to the Committees on Education and Auditing without reading.

No. 3. The annual report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection was referred, without reading, to the Committees on Missions and Auditing.

No. 4. The annual report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work was referred to the Committees on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work and Auditing.

No. 5. The thirty-seventh annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was referred to the Committees on Ministerial Relief and Auditing.

No. 6. The annual report of the Assembly's Trustees was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 7. The report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary and Auditing.

No. 8. The report of the Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home was referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 9. The report of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Tithing for the year ending April 1, 1918, was referred to the Committee on Tithing and Auditing.

No. 10. The report of the Permanent Committee on Revival Work was referred to the Committee on Missions and Publication.

No. 11. The report of the Permanent Committee on Prohibition was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

No. 12. The report of the Historical Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 13. The report of the Committee on Teachers' Denominational Textbook was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 14. The report of the Commission on Doctrinal Literature Examination was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 15. The report of the Fussell Fund Committee was referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 16. The report of the Commission on Cumberland Presbyterian Digest was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 17. An overture from Madison Presbytery with regard to the control of Bethel College was referred to the Committee on Education.

No. 18. A communication from the Educational Convention, held in Memphis, Tenn., February 20, 1918, was referred to the Committee on Education.

No. 19. An overture from the Board of Trustees of Bethel College, tendering the college to the General Assembly, was referred to a special committee consisting of J. A. Whitner, J. S. Bone, C. J. Bond, B. H. Henderson, and T. N. Hays.

No. 20. An overture from Roswell Presbytery concerning Assembly dues was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 21. A communication from the Convention League of San Francisco, Cal., relative to the place of the next meeting of the General Assembly was referred to a special committee consisting of the following: S. H. Eshman, A. C. DeForest, and O. B. Lawliss.

No. 22. A report from the music editor, Rev. W. T. Dale, was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 23. A memorial from Cumberland Presbytery asking the Assembly to define our position on the question of tithing was referred to the Committee on Tithing.

No. 24. A memorial from Cumberland Presbytery regarding the location of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary.

No. 25. An overture from Amarilla Presbytery relative to Presbyterial dues was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 26. A communication from the Pacific Synod relative to certain constitutional questions was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 27. Fraternal greetings were read from Rev. Gam Sing Quah, of Canton, China, and Rev. Tom Jung, of San Francisco, and same were referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings.

No. 28. A communication from the session of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Humboldt, Tenn., relative to legal questions was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

RECESS.

Recess was declared to the hour of two o'clock this afternoon.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 17, 1918, 2 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. A. Whitner, of Lebanon Presbytery.

MEMORIAL SERVICE.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, a memorial service was held in honor of our soldier boys in accordance with a recommendation adopted this morning. Addresses were made by Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery, Elder T. A. Havron, of McMinnville Presbytery, and Rev. I. K. Floyd, chaplain in the United States Army, and a large service flag was dedicated in honor of Cumberland Presbyterian boys in army service.

WAR WORK COMMITTEE APPOINTED.

A special War Work Committee, to report to this session of the Assembly, was appointed, consisting of the following: John R. Morris, J. L. Elliott, A. C. DeForrest, C. R. Matlock, F. A. Seagle, and T. A. Havron.

PETITION ADOPTED.

The following petition, from the session of the Clarksville congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Clarksville, Tenn., was read and adopted:

"Believing firmly in the efficiency of concerted prayer and in God's promises to graciously hear his people when they call unto him, and feeling that neither Church nor State has never confronted more need for prayer than at the present time, we therefore petition your reverend body to order and set apart Thursday, May 30, 1918, in accordance with President Wilson's proclamation, as a day of fasting and prayer:

1. That prayers be made for the President and his cabinet, for the Houses of Congress, for all heads of departments, and for all our leaders at home and abroad.

2. That prayers be made for the soldiers and sailors in the camps, in the trenches, on land or sea, or in the air, that they may be true to their country and to their God.

3. That prayers be made for those mothers and wives who have already made the great sacrifice; that God may give them the further grace of heart full of a helpful, Christian courage.

4. That prayers be offered for those wives and mothers who shall still be called upon to yield up their loved ones to the death; for the men and boys who must carry through life either maimed body or blinded vision caused by the wounds received on the battle field; and for the thousands of orphans made bitterly so by the cruel war.

5 And that prayers be made for the Church, that, when our boys have left a world-peace "over there" and come back to us over here, they shall know as never before the peace which passeth understanding."

Done by the order of the session, Clarksville Church, May 8, 1918.

Attests, R. E. Burchett, Clerk.

COMMUNICATION.

The following communication from the Woman's Board of Missions was read:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session in the city of Dallas, Tex.:

The Convention of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church designated the persons hereinafter named to be the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the law under which our Board was organized, requiring that the said General Assembly shall ratify said designation, we hereby respectfully petition the said Assembly to select the persons whose names are hereafter stated to be and to constitute the said Board.

The names of the persons so designated are as follows: Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Johnnie M. Clay, Mrs. Gertrude Schultz, Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Mrs. Anna M. Conn, and Miss Mattie Huber.

In witness whereof, the President and Recording Secretary hereunto set their hand, this the 18th day of May, 1918.

Mrs. Johnnie Massie Clay, *President*,
Mattie B. Huber, *Recording Secretary*.

MEMBERS OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS ELECTED.

In compliance with the above communication the Moderator appointed Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Clarksville Presbytery, to cast the unanimous vote of the Assembly electing the following as members of the Woman's Board of Missions: Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Johnnie Massie Clay, Mrs. Gertrude Schultz, Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Mrs. Anna M. Conn, and Miss Mattie Huber.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

The special committee appointed to consider the communication from the Convention League, of San Francisco, Cal., made a report which was concurred in. (See page 99.)

ELECTION OF THE PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.

The General Assembly went into the election of the place of meeting of the next General Assembly, which resulted in the choice of Fayetteville, Ark.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to the hour of eight o'clock this evening. Prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 17, 1918, 8 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery. After music by the Hilderbrand-Burnett quartette the Assembly spent another season in prayer.

POPULAR HOUR.

By the Assembly's standing rule the hour was given to the Board of Tithing, which conducted a most profitable service, presided over by Rev. W. Y. Durrett, of Knoxville Presbytery, who introduced the speakers of the evening. Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Treasurer of the Board of Tithing.

Springfield, Mo., spoke in very tender words of the work of Tithing. Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Tithing Evangelist, delivered the address of the evening and in a most forceful way emphasized God's plan of financing his kingdom. At the close of his address fourteen persons avowed their intentions of adopting God's plan of giving.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. A. C. DeForrest, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 18, 1918, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. R. Morris, of Elk Presbytery.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

The morning devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. N Russell, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery.

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called and absentees noted.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

COMMUNICATIONS.

The following fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. were read and referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings:

"Durant, Okla.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Durant, Okla., greets you and prays that in all things you may be divinely guided." (Signed)

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator*,
T. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk*.

May 18, 1918.

Greetings were received from the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ through the Rev. Graham Frank, pastor of the Central Christian Church, of Dallas, Tex., and the Committee on Fraternal Greetings were asked to respond.

QUESTION OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE.

Under the question of personal privilege Rev. J. L. Hudgins, editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian, made a request that a communication directed to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, making charges against said Rev. J. L. Hudgins, be read in open session. The communication was read and referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. B. F. JUDD ENDORSED FOR ARMY CHAPLAINCY.

On motion the Moderator and Stated Clerk were asked to prepare credentials for Rev. B. F. Judd, recommending him for chaplaincy in the United States army, which was done and given to Brother Judd.

COMMUNICATION.

The report of the Committee on Education, of the Hopewell Presbytery, was read, as a communication to this Assembly, and referred to the Committee on Education.

GREETINGS FROM SAN FRANCISCO MISSION.

Dearly beloved brethren: It gives me great pleasure to greet those of like faith with whom I rejoice to have Christian fellowship. May the peace of God that passeth understanding rule all your hearts in council together for his work. May every effort of yours to spread the glad news of salvation be owned and blessed of God and the very God of peace sanctify you holy, and I pray God that your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Faithful is he that calleth you who also will do it. Greetings to all,
from your brother, TOM JUNG.

GREETINGS FROM CANTON, CHINA, MISSION.

Canton, China, April 2, 1918.

Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk, General Assembly, Dallas, Tex.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: How I would like to be with you in the meetings of the Assembly. I want to grasp your hand again, but I cannot be with you in body, though I assure you I will be with you in spirit. May the peace of God which passeth all understanding keep you and yours through the Lord Jesus Christ. All our workers and the Chinese brethren are sending greetings to the honorable body of the Assembly.

"Speak unto the people that they go forward." (Exodus 14:15.)

GAM SING QUAH.

These greetings were referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings.

RECESS.

Recess was declared to the hour of 7:30 this evening. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Lebanon Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 18, 1918, 7:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

REPORT NO. 1 ON FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

COMMITTEE REPORT.

The Committee on Fraternal Greetings made report No. 1, which was concurred in. (See page 99.)

PLATFORM MEETING.

A platform meeting was conducted by the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of McMinnville Presbytery, presided. Addresses pertaining to our publication and Sunday school enterprises were made by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian, Rev. A. A. Collins, of Greer Presbytery, Mrs. W. F. Langley, of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock Monday morning. Prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH DAY, SUNDAY—MORNING DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

MAY 19, 1918.

(Held in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.)

At the hour of eleven o'clock a sermon was preached by the Moderator, who used as a text 2 Timothy 1:1; theme, "Life in Christ."

The Assembly communion service was conducted by Rev. G. B. Russell, of Los Angeles Presbytery, assisted by Ruling Elder B. T. Tyree, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery, J. A. Smith, of Weatherford Presbytery, and J. E. Eberets, of Lexington Presbytery.

An impressive feature of the service was the dedication of the infant of Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Halliburton, of McGee Presbytery, by Rev. W. M. Thomson, of McGee Presbytery.

The power of the Holy Spirit was strongly manifest throughout the service, which closed with prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

At the close of the eleven o'clock hour an offering of \$70 was given to the local congregation to help defray the expense of this Assembly.

AFTERNOON DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

CONSECRATION SERVICE OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

(Held in the First Presbyterian Church, U. S., city of Dallas, Tex.)

The annual consecration service of the Woman's Board of Missions was conducted with Mrs. Johimie Massie Clay, of the Woman's Board of Missions, presiding.

The consecration address was made by Mrs. Ollie Glass Baucom, of Hubbard, Tex., who used as a theme, "Who Is My Neighbor?"

Two young ladies, Miss Ruth Pickens, of Texas, and Miss Mattie Sanders, of Mississippi, came forward and placed themselves under the care of the Woman's Board of Missions. The consecrating prayer was led by Mrs. Mary M. Graf, of Evansville, Ind. A free-will missionary offering was taken, amounting to \$763. The meeting closed with prayer by Rev. J. W. Duvall.

EVENING SERVICE.

A joint platform meeting was held by the Assembly and Woman's Board of Missions, which was presided over by Rev. J. E. Cortner, of the Assembly's Board of Missions.

Mrs. George Wallace Wade, of the Obion Presbyterial Missionary Society, bore greetings to the General Assembly from the Woman's Board of Missions.

Miss Julia McCaslin, of the Pacific Synod, brought a message from our Mission in San Francisco.

Rev. J. W. Duvall, Secretary and Treasurer of the Assembly's Board of Missions, made an address, using as a theme, "Broadening the Vision of Our Horizon." An offering toward the building of a better house for our Chinese Mission in San Francisco, Cal., was taken, which amounted to \$1,400 in cash and subscriptions.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 20, 1918, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, and the morning devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery.

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called and absentees were noted.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

COMMUNICATION.

A communication of fraternal greetings from Rev. J. G. Willis, of McGregory, Tex., was read and referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings.

RESOLUTIONS.

The following resolution was read and referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, that this General Assembly make a deliverance requiring all stated clerks of Presbyteries and Synods within the bounds of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to faithfully perform all duties of such. Any stated clerk who will not discharge all the duties incumbent upon him pertaining to said office that it shall be the duty of the Presbytery or Synod to demand his resignation and elect his or her successor.

S. A. BERRIE.

The following resolution was read by Rev. J. H. Zwingle and referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, that this General Assembly appoint a commission to begin work looking toward the location and building a permanent Assembly ground.

COMMITTEE ENLARGED.

Elder P. W. Sims, of Tulare Presbytery, and Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Logan Presbytery, were added to the Committee on Resolutions.

SPECIAL ORDER.

The hour of eleven o'clock this morning was set apart as a special hour for an address by Rev. H. W. Sears, of the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

MEMBERS EXCUSED.

Rev. T. J. Rascoc and Elder F. M. Montgomery, representatives of the Springville Presbytery, were excused from the further sittings of this Assembly.

RECESS.

Recess was declared until eleven o'clock this morning.

SPECIAL ADDRESS.

At eleven o'clock the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. R. L. Keathly, of Madison Presbytery. An address was delivered by Rev. H. W. Sears, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, on the subject: "The Brotherhood of Man, the World's Democracy."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DECEASED MINISTERS.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers made a report which was concurred in and its recommendation adopted. (See page 100.)

OFFERING FOR QUARTETTE.

An offering amounting to \$62 was made toward defraying the expenses of the Hilderbrand-Burnett quartette, who have rendered music during the Assembly sessions.

RECESS.

Recess was taken to the hour of 3:30 o'clock this afternoon. Prayer by Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 20, 1918, 3:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

COMMUNICATION.

A communication from Rev. J. H. Hughey, of Decatur, Ill., advising that the legacy of \$20,000 accruing from the will of the late Mrs. Cynthia Smith, of Decatur, Ill., would be ready to be paid to the authorized agency of the General Assembly on June 3, 1918. Same was read to the General Assembly, and the Assembly joined in singing, "Praise God from whom all Blessings flow."

RESOLUTION.

The following resolution was offered by Dr. G. B. Russell, which was adopted and a copy ordered sent by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to Mr. W. G. McAdoo, Director-General of Railroads in the United States:

Whereas, it is proposed to raise the rate of passenger traffic twenty-five to fifty per cent, and

Whereas, said raise is in consequence of the higher cost of living, increased wages, etc., and

Whereas, the average minister's salary has not been increased, but in many cases decreased, and

Whereas, the minister's life is spent in the interest of humanity, and

Whereas, he has had to pay the increase in war tax, and

Whereas, said rise will very materially handicap ministers in their philanthropic and humanitarian work, therefore

We, the members and friends of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, do earnestly pray the President of the United States and his Secretary of War, Mr. McAdoo, not to raise the rates of transportation on ministers and religious workers.

We pray other religious assemblies to join us in this petition.

Respectfully, G. B. Russell.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON BETHEL COLLEGE.

The special committee appointed by the General Assembly to act upon a communication tendering Bethel College to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was read, and same was adopted, and its recommendation concurred in. (See pages 100, 101.)

REPORT NO. 1 ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

The Committee on Missions offered report No. 1, which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. Immediately following the adoption of the recommendation the sum of \$538 was contributed in cash and pledges by the Assembly for the purpose set forth in this report. (See page 101.)

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 20, 1918, 8:15 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The opening prayer was worded by Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Logan Presbytery.

POPULAR HOUR.

The popular hour of the evening was a platform meeting conducted under the auspices of the Board of Ministerial Relief. The meeting was presided over by Rev. Charles R. Matlock, of Chattanooga Presbytery. A Number of interesting addresses were delivered. At the close of the platform meeting a memorial service was held in respect to the ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church deceased since our last meeting. The roll was called, and appropriate remarks were made by members of the Assembly.

DEBATES LIMITED.

On motion and second it was agreed that debates should be limited to ten minutes and no person be allowed more than two addresses upon

the same subject, both of which should not cover a period of more than ten minutes.

The Moderator announced that the Rev. J. A. McLane, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, would conduct devotional exercise to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock instead of Rev. S. D. Belt, who is absent.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

MAY 21, 1918.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. A thirty-minutes devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. A. McLane, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, who read for a lesson the 84th Psalm.

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called and absentees noted.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The minutes of previous days' sessions were read and approved.

COMMUNICATION.

The following telegram from the "United Christian Endeavor of Dixie" was read and referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings:

"Athens, Ga., May 20, 1918.

Rev. C. H. Walton, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.:

On behalf of the Christian Endeavors of Dixie we, the Georgia Endeavor Convention now in session, send greetings to the General Assembly. Our government is opening a way for putting the Bible into the hands of our men in the service; and as soldiers of the cross we plead for your influence to get the Word of God into our public schools. The theme of our work in the South this year is, "The High School Young People for Christ." And we appeal to you for support in training these young people for Christian warfare.

(Signed) George R. Rusk, Pres., Decatur, Ala."

WAR WORK COMMITTEE REPORT.

The Committee on War Work was read, concurred in and pending its adoption, the Rev. I. K. Floyd, chaplain 131st Machine Gun Co., spoke to the report. After his address the report was concurred in and recommendations adopted. (See page 102.)

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS REPORT No. 2.

The Committee on Missions made report No. 2, which was concurred in and its recommendation was adopted. (See page 103.)

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief made a report which was adopted (See page 103.)

OVERTURES.

The Committee on Overtures made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 104.)

AUDITING.

The Committee on Auditing made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 105.)

JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary made a report which was adopted. (See page 105.)

EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 106.)

PUBLICATION.

The Committee on Publication made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 108.)

TITHING.

The Committee on Tithing made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 109.)

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminary was read, and pending its discussion recess was announced to the hour of 1:30 o'clock this afternoon.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 21, 1918, 1:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order and led in prayer by Rev. S. H. Braly, of Hopewell Presbytery.

SPECIAL HOUR POSTPONED.

The special hour for discussing the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary having arrived, same was postponed until the hour of two o'clock.

SYNODICAL COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

The Committee on the several minutes of Synods, appointed by this body, submitted reports which were concurred in. (See pages 110-112.)

MRS. CYNTHIA SMITH—LEGACY.

The following order regarding the will of the late Cynthia Smith was made by motion and concurred in: That the Trustees of the General Assembly be instructed to take charge of this fund and that same be held in trust for the endowment of the literary school and that same be invested in liberty bonds, or otherwise as determined by the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

HOUR OF SPECIAL ORDER.

The hour of special order—to wit: the discussing of the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary having arrived, same was discussed, and after the discussion was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 112.)

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT FUND.

The following personell was appointed as authorized by the General Assembly and recommended by the Committee on Education to serve on the Endowment Fund Committee: H. S. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.; J. E. Cortner, Marshall, Mo.; J. W. Pearson, Leonard, Tex.; L. B. Morgan, Richard, City, Tenn.; T. C. Callicott, Rives, Tenn.; S. M. Gough, Gor-

donsville, Ky.; Rev. F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.; Harry Copper, New Holland, Ill.; W. L. Welcker, Fountain City, Tenn.

AGREEMENT.

The following agreement presented by Elder F. A. Seagle was unanimously accepted by the Assembly by a rising vote: "It is hereby agreed between us whose names appear below that the papers of which we are the respective editors tender the services of our papers in the raising of the Endowment of our great Literary School. (Signed)

J. L. HUDGINS,
T. A. HAVRON."

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

The Committee on Resolutions made a report which was concurred in. (See page 112.)

COMMUNICATION.

A communication of thanks was received from the pastor-host, Rev. H. R. Allen, and the official board of the Church. Same was read before the Assembly and was accepted by a rising vote.

COMMITTEE DISCONTINUED.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to discontinue the Committee on "Promoting International Friendship through the Churches."

BETHEL COLLEGE.

Bethel College, by motion and second, was taken temporarily under the care of the General Assembly, and it was provided by the motion that the income from the Cynthia Smith legacy be used for the assistance of Bethel College until needed by the greater school to be established.

RESOLUTION.

"Resolved, that the Committee to revise the Cumberland Presbyterian Digest use all diligence to have the book ready by the next meeting of the General Assembly. (Signed) J. P. Campbell."

READING OF MINUTES AND FINAL ROLL CALL.

The minutes of the sixth day of the Assembly were read and approved. The final roll call showed the following commissioners present: Ministers, E. W. Jennings, T. S. Douglas, Charles R. Matlock, J. E. Bell, A. C. Biddle, J. N. Russell, B. H. Henderson, J. P. Herman, J. W. Pearson, L. C. Bromley, Dr. J. P. Campbell, J. L. Joyner, R. H. Jackson, S. H. Braly, T. N. Hayes, B. F. Guinn, W. Y. Durrett, W. M. Zarecor (sick), J. S. J. Brear, J. B. Oakley (sick), C. A. Galloway, Charles H. Walton, R. L. Keathley, J. E. Edwards, W. M. Thompson, W. M. Neelley, J. M. McLeskey, R. B. Roach (sick), L. C. Sharp, C. L. Berry, B. B. Galloway, O. B. Lawless, J. R. King, J. L. Elliott, S. A. Berrie, E. W. Hendricks, and J. S. Bone. Elders present, E. C. King, Thomas Byington, J. V. Gray, T. C. Hudgins, J. R. Manahan, J. J. Coile, J. H. Martin, J. M. McLain, R. F. Baldrige, L. R. Bouldin, George Kickasola, S. Clements, J. R. Park, G. G. Gough, J. C. Pearson, John A. Latta, W. L. Gipson, W. A. Reid, T. A. Johnson, J. S. Ellis, J. W. Burney, L. A. Callicott, G. L. Whitmer, William Wollard, H. C. Simpson, G. W. Freeman, W. S. Nabors, P. W. Sims, J. W. Groves.

FINAL ADJOURNMENT.

The final adjourning order, after motion and second, was announced by the Moderator in the following words: "The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church adjourns to meet in the city of Fayette-

ville, Ark., on the third Thursday in May at eleven o'clock a. m., 1919, same being the 15th day of May."

Prayer and benediction were pronounced by the Moderator, Rev. C. H. Walton, of Los Angeles Presbytery.

REV. C. H. WALTON, *Moderator*,
REV. D. W. FOOKS, *Stated Clerk*,
REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, *Engrossing Clerk*.

PART II.

Pages 33 to 95

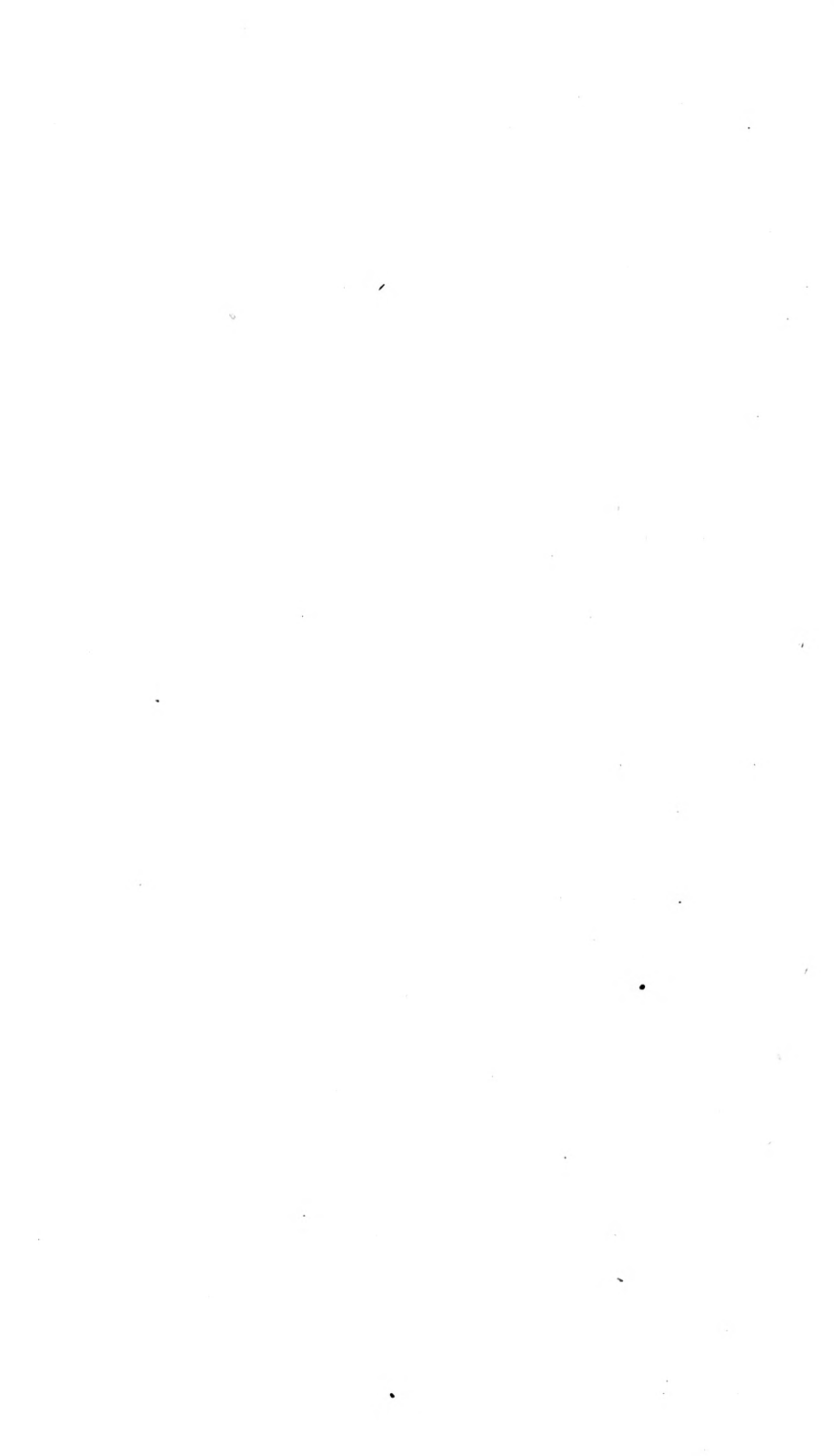
REPORT OF BOARDS, PERMANENT COM-
MITTEES AND MEMORIALS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 16-22, 1918

DALLAS, TEXAS



REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex.:

At the regular meeting of the Assembly Board of Trustees—fourth Monday in June, 1917—the following officers were elected for the coming year: E. W. Beck, President; Willis Goodrum, Vice President; M. R. Graham, Secretary; and W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer. Upon instructions from your Board the Secretary endeavored to ascertain something regarding the reported will and bequest of the late Dr. J. H. Sinclair, of Colorado Springs, but all of his letters were returned uncalled for, and nothing could be learned regarding the will. Regarding the bequest of the late Cynthia A. Smith, of Decatur, Ill., Hon. B. F. Cloud informs me that he, as executor of the will—is ready to settle with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as soon as the papers are made out, informing him as to who the proper person or persons to receive the bequest. Our legal advisor, Judge Drake, of Bowling Green, Ky., is at present engaged in preparing an affidavit showing the Board of Trustees are the proper persons to receive the bequest. I regret very much that I am not able to report to you the work as being complete.

Since my last report to you, the venerable Dr. J. H. Hendrick, of Bowling Green congregation, and L. J. Miller, of Mt. Olivet congregation (both being members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees) have passed home to the reward of the faithful. We recommend that M. G. Proctor and F. W. Quisenberry of Bristow, Mt. Olivet congregation, be appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of these two worthy members of the Board.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary.

REPORT OF STATED CLERK AND GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Eighty-eighth meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Fathers and Brethren: Another year has passed us by—another milestone has been added to the ever-increasing number that marks the pathway of our march.—another link in the chain has been wrought for "weal or woe" to our beloved Zion. As your Stated Clerk and General Traveling Secretary, we have freely given to the duties of the office such time as we felt necessary.

PRESBYTERIES CONSOLIDATED.

We are officially informed by the former Stated Clerk of Sangamon Presbytery, Synod of Illinois, that Illinois Synod, at its last meeting, did consolidate Sangamon Presbytery with Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery and added its members and ministers to said Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

STATISTICS.

Again we have earnestly endeavored to secure a full, complete, and dependable report from every Stated Clerk of each Presbytery in the Church. In some cases we have made signal failures. Others have responded promptly and have shown by their statistical exhibit a growth that is gratifying to us, and we believe most pleasing to your reverend body. But this splendid growth, shown by reports from some Presbyteries, is more than offset by reports from many others where it is claimed that some session clerks are "slackers" and will not respond, although in some cases repeated efforts have been made. The banner Presbytery so far reported is Porter Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas, which shows a net gain of 236 resident members. The Presbytery showing the greatest loss—evidently due to the failure of session clerks to report—is Knoxville, which shows a decrease of 180 resident members. Sangamon has been united with Lincoln-Decatur by an action of the Synod of Illinois and yet shows a loss of 56 resident members. Presbyteries so far reported (May 1, 1918) showing a gain of 100 or more resident members are as follows: Austin, 105; Chattanooga, 173; Ewing-McLin, 118; McGready, 147; Ozark, 150; Porter, 236. Those showing a loss of 100 or more are as follows: Knoxville, 180; Leitchfield, 101; Marshall, 158; McMinville, 144; Richland, 176; Talladega, 165. Total statistics to date show a reported gain of 1,140 resident members, offset by a reported loss, due largely to negligent clerks, of 1,294. Net loss shown, 154.

DUTIES AS GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY.

Because of increased traveling expenses and from the fact that all railroads are discouraging all but indispensable travel, we have visited but few Presbyteries since our last meeting, endeavoring to reduce our traveling expense to the minimum. Presbyteries visited are as follows: Little Rock-Burrow, Morrilton, Mayfield (two sessions), and Memphis.

THE ASSEMBLY FUND.

We have endeavored to handle as judiciously as possibly the Assembly fund and have reduced the incidentals, traveling expenses, etc., to the smallest possible margin in order to conserve the resources of the office. We have done much of the copying which has heretofore been done by an expert. When we close our books this year (May 5), we have to the credit of the Assembly account about the same amount of bills receivable as on last year (May 5) when we closed our books. At that time we had on deposit, as shown by our report, \$1,218.93. This year on the same date we have on hand, as shown by our financial exhibit, which is made a part of this report, the amount of \$1,348.80, and this in the face of the increased cost of postage, stationery, office requirements and, in fact, almost everything needed by us to successfully carry on the work. In order to facilitate the work of the office and to handle the additional demands we have been forced to employ a stenographer a part of the time to assist us in the work for which we have paid from our own funds the sum of \$65, which has not been charged to the Assembly account.

NEEDS OF THE OFFICE.

We need for use very seriously in the office a typewriting machine, a few additional letter files, with a few other inexpensive articles which would remain the property of the Assembly and would be used solely and alone in the work of the Assembly office.

NEGLIGENT PRESBYTERIAL AND SESSION CLERKS.

It is painful to your Stated Clerk to continually call attention to the fact that the Church and the world are denied the benefit of our statistical showing only because many session clerks are so careless that they will not make reports to their Presbyterial clerks, and a few Presbyterial clerks are but little better. We respectfully ask that your reverend body call the attention, once more, of all Synods, Presbyteries, and congregations to Rule VII in the minutes of the General Assembly, stated as follows:

VII. EXAMINATION OF ASSEMBLY MINUTES.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

We append hereto and make a part of this report our financial exhibit, which we ask shall be placed in the hands of a competent auditing committee appointed by this body. We have given itemized statements of money received, and from whom, of money paid out for what and to whom.

Respectfully and prayerfully submitted,

D. W. FOOKS, Stated Clerk and General Traveling Secretary..

MONEY RECEIVED FROM ALL SOURCES.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| May 19, 1917, balance forwarded from last report (see minutes, 1917, page 108) | \$ 1,218.93 |
| page 137) | \$55 75 |
| May 24, 1917, Lexington Presbytery, by R. M. King..... | 49 75 |
| May 24, 1917, Hopewell Presbytery, by R. H. Jackson..... | 119 75 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| May 24, 1917, Logan Presbytery, by W. J. Denhardt..... | \$ 47 95 |
| May 24, 1917, Richland Presbytery, by T. H. Porter..... | 55 70 |
| May 21, 1917, Richland Presbytery, by 1917 Assembly remitted (sse minutes, | |
| May 24, 1917, Madison Presbytery, by D. M. McAnulty..... | 94 05 |
| June 30, 1917, Cookeville Presbytery, by W. H. Peek..... | 17 00 |
| July 9, 1917, Talladega Presbytery, by R. S. Hudson..... | 20 65 |
| July 16, 1917, Lebanon Presbytery, by W. T. Dale..... | 99 35 |
| July 18, 1917, Princeton Presbytery, by H. N. Lamb..... | 112 45 |
| August 28, 1917, Illinois Presbytery, by Walter Sharp..... | 21 45 |
| August 28, 1917, Sangamon Presbytery, by J. N. Shelton..... | 10 00 |
| August 28, 1917, Platt Presbytery, by J. S. Wayman..... | 26 10 |
| August 28, 1917, ten copies of 1917 minutes..... | 5 00 |
| September 14, 1917, Weatherford Presbytery, by B. F. Judd..... | 26 80 |
| September 14, 1917, McGee Presbytery, by A. M. Buchanan..... | 38 70 |
| September 14, 1917, one copy of 1917 minutes..... | 50 |
| September 29, 1917, New Lebanon Presbytery, by W. B. Buck..... | 20 45 |
| September 29, 1917, West Prairie Presbytery, by J. S. Grabiell..... | 12 00 |
| September 29, 1917, two copies of 1917 minutes..... | 1 00 |
| October 3, 1917, Cookeville Presbytery, by W. H. Peek..... | 28 40 |
| October 3, 1917, Foster Presbytery, by J. H. Milholland..... | 32 70 |
| October 12, 1917, Springfield Presbytery, by J. A. Russell..... | 43 75 |
| November 3, 1917, Owensboro Presbytery, by E. B. McEwen..... | 39 15 |
| December 1, 1917, Elk Presbytery, by R. L. Stem..... | 56 75 |
| December 1, 1917, Chattanooga Presbytery, by F. A. Seagle..... | 83 00 |
| December 11, 1917, Gregory Presbytery, by W. J. Walker..... | 27 30 |
| December 11, 1917, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson..... | 20 00 |
| December 11, 1917, Richland Presbytery, by T. H. Porter..... | 89 35 |
| December 11, 1917, Indiana Presbytery, by C. G. Kreig..... | 44 25 |
| December 11, 1917, Mississippi Presbytery, by P. B. Shealy..... | 30 25 |
| December 12, 1917, Bartholomew Presbytery, by T. S. Douglas..... | 26 25 |
| December 19, 1917, Yazoo Presbytery, by J. M. Hart..... | 6 65 |
| December 19, 1917, Stamps from New Cumberland Press..... | 15 00 |
| December 19, 1917, five copies of 1917 minutes, G. A..... | 2 50 |
| December 24, 1917, New Hope Presbytery, by J. H. Self..... | 40 00 |
| January 3, 1918, Brownwood Presbytery, by J. G. Braley..... | 11 50 |
| January 28, 1918, Iowa Presbytery, by E. L. Uptegrove..... | 1 05 |
| February 2, 1918, Knoxville Presbytery, by T. Ashburn..... | 16 60 |
| February 6, 1918, Greer Presbytery, by A. A. Collins..... | 11 95 |
| February 11, 1918, Ewing-McLin Presbytery, by M. E. Johnson..... | 30 50 |
| February 15, 1918, Mound Prairie Presbytery, by J. E. Anderson..... | 27 65 |
| February 15, 1918, one copy of 1917 minutes, G. A. (Patterson)..... | 50 |
| February 18, 1918, East Tennessee Presbytery, by J. B. Park..... | 47 60 |
| February 22, 1918, Louisiana Presbytery, by C. J. Hinton..... | 23 25 |
| March 2, 1918, Porter Presbytery, by T. J. Hampton..... | 23 30 |
| March 25, 1918, Cherokee Presbytery, by C. M. Smith..... | 6 60 |
| March 25, 1918, Texas-Greenville Presbytery, by G. F. Harris..... | 25 40 |
| March 30, 1918, Denton Presbytery, by W. B. Andress..... | 8 86 |
| April 1, 1918, Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, by C. A. Galloway..... | 31 60 |
| April 4, 1918, Amarilla Presbytery, by George L. Davis..... | 11 35 |
| April 4, 1918, Leitchfield Presbytery, by Mrs. L. M. Woosley..... | 60 00 |
| April 5, 1918, Chickasaw Presbytery, by F. A. Brown..... | 16 35 |
| April 5, 1918, Morrillton Presbytery, by John A. Pleas..... | 37 55 |
| April 9, 1918, Tulare Presbytery, by Clars S. Peverill..... | 3 95 |
| April 9, 1918, Ozark Presbytery, by D. S. Brown..... | 40 45 |
| April 9, 1918, California Presbytery, by Mrs. N. B. Sitton..... | 3 80 |
| April 10, 1918, Clarksville Presbytery, by E. T. Alward..... | 60 00 |
| April 10, 1918, Knoxville Presbytery, by B. J. Reagin..... | 65 75 |
| April 11, 1918, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson..... | 54 25 |
| April 12, 1918, Oklahoma Presbytery, by Miss Bertha McCord..... | 10 85 |
| April 12, 1918, Los Angeles Presbytery, by Charles E. Bott..... | 2 30 |
| April 22, 1918, White River Presbytery, by J. S. Bone..... | 25 00 |
| April 22, 1918, Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, by M. C. Powers..... | 29 00 |
| April 22, 1918, Mayfield Presbytery, by D. W. Fooks..... | 89 60 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| April 22, 1918, Memphis Presbytery, by C. A. Davis..... | \$ 43 95 |
| April 26, 1918, Marshall Presbytery, by H. C. Dear..... | 36 95 |
| April 26, 1918, McGready Presbytery, by R. N. McCain..... | 19 70 |
| April 27, 1918, Hopewell Presbytery, by R. H. Jackson..... | 115 85 |
| May 2, 1918, Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery, by G. W. LaForce..... | 11 20 |
| May 2, 1918, Chickasaw Presbytery, by F. A. Brown..... | 14 55 |

Total receipts for year.....\$ 3,767 24

MONEY PAID OUT FOR ALL PURPOSES.

| | |
|--|----------|
| May 1, 1917, stamps..... | \$ 2 00 |
| May 3, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and Ret Acct. Assembly.. | 3 25 |
| May 4, 1917, meals for day..... | 1 00 |
| May 5, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 75 |
| May 8, 1917, stamps..... | 1 50 |
| May 8, 1917, stationery..... | 75 |
| May 9, 1917, telegram (Hudgins)..... | 25 |
| May 9, 1917, telegram (Havron)..... | 30 |
| May 11, 1917, telegram (Hudgins)..... | 30 |
| May 12, 1917, Exp. to Nashville, Acct. Advanced minutes. | 2 25 |
| May 12, 1917, meals for day..... | 50 |
| May 13, 1917, R. R. to Paducah to Lincoln, Ill..... | 5 20 |
| May 13, 1917, meals for day..... | 25 |
| May 14, 1917, telegram (Galloway)..... | 25 |
| May 14, 1917, meals for day..... | 1 00 |
| May 14, 1917, stamps..... | 25 |
| May 14, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 |
| May 15, 1917, meals for day..... | 75 |
| May 16, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 2 00 |
| May 17, 1917, meals..... | 1 00 |
| May 18, 1917, stationery..... | 25 |
| May 18, 1917, meals..... | 75 |
| May 19, 1917, meals..... | 50 |
| May 20, 1917, meals..... | 75 |
| May 21, 1917, meals..... | 75 |
| May 21, 1917, stamps..... | 1 00 |
| May 22, 1917, meals..... | 75 |
| May 23, 1917, room for seven days..... | 7 00 |
| May 23, 1917, meals..... | 85 |
| May 23, 1917, R. R. Lincoln to Paducah..... | 5 20 |
| May 23, 1917, express..... | 95 |
| May 24, 1917, meals—Nashville..... | 1 00 |
| May 26, 1917, stamps..... | 1 00 |
| May 28, 1917, meals for day..... | 1 00 |
| May 28, 1917, R. R. Nashville and return, account of As- sembly minutes | 1 50 |
| May 29, 1917, meals and lodging for day..... | 1 75 |
| May 19, 1917, telegrams C. P. Col. and U. S..... | 1 84 |
| May 14-23, 1917, express on Ms. minutes..... | 2 06 |
| Total of incidentals paid by check No. 118..... | \$ 53 45 |
| May 22, 1917, Rev. T. L. Wood, press correspondent, R. R. fare (see bill) check No. 110..... | 10 50 |
| May 22, 1917, Rev. T. L. Wood, board, check No. 111..... | 10 00 |
| May 22, 1917, Rev. T. L. Wood, express on minutes (see bill) check No. 112..... | 3 73 |
| May 22, 1917, Rev. W. B. Cunningham Eng. Clerk of G. A. R. R. fare and board, check No. 113..... | 20 00 |
| May 23, 1917, A. Rautenburg, for office material, check No. 114. | 6 41 |
| May 26, 1917, D. W. Fooks, allowed by 1917 Assembly (see min- utes, page 130), paid by check No. 115..... | 22 18 |
| May 26, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for May, 1917, check No. 116. | 62 50 |

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------|
| May 29, 1917, New Cumberland Press, on minutes of 1917, check No. 117 | | \$ 500 00 |
| June 1, 1917, stamps..... | \$ 1 00 | |
| June 5, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return, account of 1917 minutes | 2 50 | |
| June 12, 1917, R. R. to Nashville..... | 1 75 | |
| June 12, 1917, meals for day..... | 75 | |
| June 12, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 | |
| June 13, 1917, meals for day..... | 85 | |
| June 13, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 | |
| June 14, meals for day..... | 85 | |
| June 16, 1917, stamps..... | 1 00 | |
| June 19, 1917, R. R. to Nashville..... | 1 75 | |
| June 19, 1917, meals for day..... | 1 25 | |
| June 19, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 | |
| June 20, 1917, meals for day..... | 75 | |
| June 20, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 | |
| June 21, 1917, meals for day..... | 85 | |
| June 26-28, 1917, expenses to Nashville on account of minutes | 6 55 | |
| Total of incidentals paid by check No. 122..... | | 23 85 |
| June 12, 1917, Young Printing Co., Assembly printing (see bill), paid by check No. 119..... | | 4 40 |
| June 18, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 120... | | 62 50 |
| June 21, 1917, Miss A. Rautenberg for work at 1917 Assembly (see bill), check No. 121..... | | 57 00 |
| July 1, 1917, stamps..... | 1 00 | |
| July 4, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return..... | 2 75 | |
| July 4, 1917, meals for day..... | 85 | |
| July 4, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 | |
| July 5, 1917, meals for day..... | 1 25 | |
| July 5, 1917, lodging..... | 1 00 | |
| July 6, 1917, meals for day..... | 35 | |
| July 9, 1917, express on stationery (see bill)..... | 87 | |
| July 10, 1917, telegram (see bill)..... | 25 | |
| July 11, 1917, express on Ms. of minutes (see bill)..... | 68 | |
| July 12, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return..... | 1 75 | |
| July 12, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 2 00 | |
| July 13, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 1 75 | |
| July 17, 1917, stamps..... | 50 | |
| July 18, 1917, express (see bill)..... | 74 | |
| July 19, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return..... | 2 75 | |
| July 19, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 1 55 | |
| July 20, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 2 15 | |
| July 21, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 2 00 | |
| July 21, 1917, assistance for mailing minutes..... | 7 50 | |
| July 18, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 123.... | | 62 50 |
| July 20, 1917, stamps for mailing minutes of year 1917, check No 124 | | 150 00 |
| July 21, 1917, balance on printing 1917 minutes, check No. 125.. | | 631 03 |
| July 27, 1917, incidental expenses, check No. 126..... | | 32 69 |
| August 18, 1917, one month's salary (see bill), check No. 127.. | | 62 50 |
| September 5, 1917, R. R. to Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery | 4 50 | |
| September 5, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 2 50 | |
| September 6, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 1 50 | |
| September 8, 1917, R. R. Morrillton Presbytery..... | 5 75 | |
| September 8, 1917, meals for day..... | 50 | |
| September 9, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 1 50 | |
| September 11, 1917, R. R. returning home..... | 9 80 | |
| September 11, 1917, meals and lodging..... | 2 00 | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| September 17, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 128 | \$ 62 50 |
| September 29, 1917, September incidental expenses, check No. 129 | 62 50 |
| October 17, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 130. | 62 50 |
| November 22, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 131. | 62 50 |
| December 19, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 132. | 62 50 |
| January 5, 1918, stamps for mailing Assembly blanks, etc., to stated clerks..... | \$ 7 20 |
| January 25, 1918, stamps for correspondence..... | 2 00 |
| January 17, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 133. | 62 50 |
| January 18, 1918, Young Printing Co., printing Assembly blanks (see bill), check No. 134..... | 37 30 |
| January 31, 1918, stamps for January, check No. 135..... | 9 20 |
| February 5, 1918, R. R. to Nashville and return..... | 3 50 |
| February 5, 1918, room and meals..... | 1 75 |
| February 6, 1918, room and meals..... | 1 85 |
| February 6, 1918, stamps..... | 1 50 |
| February 16, 1918, stamps..... | 1 00 |
| February 10-20, 1918, room and board, Memphis..... | 3 50 |
| February 6, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 136. | 62 50 |
| February 22, 1918, incidental expenses for month, check No. 137. | 13 10 |
| March 4, 1918, stamps..... | 2 00 |
| March 12, 1918, R. R. to St. Louis, account of arranging R. R. rate to General Assembly..... | 6 00 |
| March 11, 1918, supper..... | 25 |
| March 12, 1918, meals and lodging..... | 2 50 |
| March 13, 1918, meals for day..... | 1 20 |
| March 13, 1918, R. R. back home..... | 5 95 |
| March 15, 1918, stamps..... | 1 00 |
| March 29, 1918, stamps..... | 1 50 |
| Incidental expenses for month, check No. 140..... | 20 35 |
| March 18, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 138.. | 62 50 |
| March 22, 1918, one copy of minutes, U. S. A., check No. 139... | 1 00 |
| April 5, 1918, stamps..... | 1 00 |
| April 10, 1918, stamps..... | 1 50 |
| April 18, 1918, R. R. to Memphis Presbytery..... | 4 95 |
| April 18, 1918, meals and lodging..... | 2 29 |
| April 19, 1918, R. R. to Paducah..... | 4 90 |
| April 19, 1918, supper..... | 35 |
| April 20, 1918, stamps..... | 2 00 |
| April 8, 1918, telegram (F. A. Seagle)..... | 55 |
| April 10, 1918, telegram (Mrs. M. J. Graf)..... | 30 |
| April 15, 1918, telegram (Rev. C. A. Galloway)..... | 35 |
| April 16, 1918, express on MS. to Nashville..... | 30 |
| April 30, 1918, R. R. to Nashville and return on account of preliminary minutes..... | 4 30 |
| April 30, 1918, meals and lodging..... | 2 25 |
| Total incidental expenses for month, check No. 145... | 25 00 |
| April 5, 1918, Young Printing Co., extra statistical blanks (see bill), check No. 141..... | 3 00 |
| April 11, 1918, Wilson's Book Store (one paper bradder), check No. 142 | 2 00 |
| April 17, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month of April, check No. 143 | 62 50 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| April 24, 1918, stationery and typewriter supplies (T. E. Grasty), check No. 144..... | \$ 4 20 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total disbursements | \$ 2,418 44 |
| Balance on deposit May 5, 1918..... | 1,348 80 |
| <hr/> | |
| Grand Total | \$ 3,767 24 |

D. W. FOOKS, Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-21, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Education have closed the work of another year and desire to express our appreciation for all co-operation we have received in our efforts to make it possible for our ministerial and missionary boys and girls to attend school. With your support, we have given assistance to thirty-eight beneficiaries during the year, many of whom would not have been in school without the helping hand of the Board of Education. We feel that our efforts have, by no means, been insignificant, and rejoice in the accomplishments of the year.

There has never been a time in the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church when we needed more to encourage our coming ministers to be thoroughly educated than at the present. The world demands efficiency in every sphere of activity and makes no exception for the minister or Church worker.

We feel that our young people should be impressed with the importance of losing no time in acquiring such a degree of scholarship and efficiency as will enable them to compare favorably with the best of other denominations. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, through her Board of Education, can sweep away all financial barriers that stand in the way of our young people and make it possible for them to remain in school until they are well prepared for responsible service in the ministry of our denomination.

The Loan Policy, inaugurated one year ago, has, so far as we know, given universal satisfaction. No complaint or criticism of it has come to us from any source whatever, and we believe it to be worthy an honest try-out.

Offerings to our Board during the year total somewhat less than for last year, but we think that this fact does not indicate a changed attitude of the Church at large to our Board. Not so many depended upon us this year, as one year ago, and our ambition has been simply to ask for what we needed; and if we had needed more, you certainly would have heard from us and as surely would have responded to our call and supplied all our needs. We have had an abundance to meet all our obligations and have enough in our treasury to carry all our beneficiaries to the end of this school year.

We cannot tell now what the needs of next year will be, but with the liberal support of our denomination, whose servants we are, we are sure that all our wants will be taken care of.

The term of office of C. A. Davis, A. J. Harpole, and M. M. Russell expires with this meeting of the Assembly, and it is yours to elect their successors, if you see fit to make any change in the personell of the Board. As to this, we make no suggestions further than to suggest that it is most desirable that men who do not reside too far away from the regular meeting place, McKenzie, Tenn., be chosen to membership on this Board. The difference is simply in the expense of Board meetings.

Praying that God will direct this sitting of the General Assembly in all its deliberations and that peace and love shall reign in every commissioner's heart, we are,

Respectfully

- R. C. DENNY, President,
- G. B. HOLLADAY, Vice President,
- W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Corresponding Sec. and Treas.
- C. A. DAVIS, Recording Secretary,
- J. A. DEAVER,
- J. W. DISHMAN,
- R. H. JACKSON,
- A. J. HARPOLE,
- M. M. RUSSELL.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF
EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1918.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance on deposit April 1, 1917..... | \$ 743 62 |
| Receipts | 2,584 37 |
| Total | \$ 3,327 99 |

Miscellaneous: DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Expense of Board meetings..... | \$ 39 13 |
| Stationery and supplies | 4 20 |
| Representatives' expenses | 35 05 |
| Printing and postage | 16 50 |
| Treasurer's salary | 300 00 |
| Premium on Treasurer's bond | 2 50 |
| Checks from last year | 24 75 |
| Total miscellaneous disbursements | \$ 422 13 |

To students:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| W. A. Boone, offerings instructed for Leonard students..... | \$ 193 66 |
| Bailey, G. H., Mississippi..... | 110 00 |
| Baker, J. F., Texas..... | 22 75 |
| Bond, C. J., Indianola..... | 25 50 |
| Buck, J. T., West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Burroughs, H. J., Mississippi..... | 75 00 |
| Campbell, Della, Texas | 20 00 |
| Causbie, J. L., Texas..... | 25 50 |
| Coleman, George E., Illinois..... | 75 00 |
| Coleman, E. E., Illinois..... | 50 00 |
| Cooper, H. C., West Tennessee..... | 10 00 |
| Covington, E. W., West Tennessee..... | 35 00 |
| Davis, Ernest, Texas | 51 00 |
| Gibbins, C. F., Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Hays, C. W., West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Johns, L. R., West Tennessee..... | 112 50 |
| Johnson, E. W., Alabama..... | 87 50 |
| Jones, Veachel, Kentucky | 37 50 |
| Judd, B. F., Texas..... | 22 75 |
| Laine, A. E., Texas..... | 73 75 |
| Lancaster, Roy, West Tennessee..... | 6 00 |
| Laurie, V. L., Texas..... | 5 50 |
| Loyd, B. B., Kentucky..... | 70 00 |
| Matlock, R. E., Texas..... | 22 75 |
| McCluney, J. E., Alabama..... | 10 00 |
| McGaughey, E. F., Texas..... | 48 25 |
| McKinley, R. L., Texas..... | 25 50 |
| Moyers, T. W., Tennessee..... | 27 50 |
| Powers, Dixie, Tennessee | 26 00 |
| Pylant, W. R., Tennessee..... | 55 00 |
| Reid, W. R., Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Robey, Artie, Kentucky | 133 50 |
| Robinson, Maybelle, Missouri | 10 00 |
| Sanders, Mattie, Mississippi | 20 00 |
| Saxon, L. B., Texas..... | 22 75 |
| Tatum, Russell, West Tennessee..... | 315 00 |
| Wolf, B. O., West Tennessee..... | 107 50 |
| Wood, Kittie, West Tennessee..... | 86 00 |
| Younger, John T., West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Total disbursements to students..... | \$ 2,118 66 |
| Total disbursements | \$ 2,540 79 |
| Balance on deposit in the Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn., April 1, 1918..... | \$ 787 20 |

W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Treasurer.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Birmingham Presbytery— | |
| Birmingham | \$ 10 00 |
| Hopewell | 2 30 |
| Rocky Ridge | 1 50 |
| Total | \$ 13 80 |
| Florida Presbytery— | |
| Mrs. M. B. Waggoner..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 2 00 |
| McGready Presbytery— | |
| Glendale | \$ 5 80 |
| Good Springs | 1 00 |
| Mrs. L. L. Wells..... | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 11 80 |
| New Hope Presbytery— | |
| Beersheba | \$ 4 20 |
| Coker | 3 50 |
| Pleasant Hill | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ 8 70 |
| Robert Donnell Presbytery— | |
| Ewing Chapel | \$ 2 50 |
| Goose Pond | 22 00 |
| Total | \$ 24 50 |
| Talladega Presbytery— | |
| Fort Payne | \$ 6 15 |
| Gadsden | 3 45 |
| Gaylesville | 14 24 |
| Milligan's Chapel | 22 00 |
| Total | \$ 45 84 |
| Total offering for Synod.... | \$106 64 |
| ARKANSAS SYNOD. | |
| Burrow-Little Rock Presbytery— | |
| Searcy | \$ 5 00 |
| W. H. Newton and wife..... | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 7 00 |
| Fort Smith Presbytery— | |
| G. W. Drummond and wife.... | \$ 3 00 |
| H. P. King and wife..... | 10 00 |
| Total | \$ 13 00 |
| Mound Prairie Presbytery— | |
| Fall's Chapel | \$ 3 00 |
| Palestine | 5 00 |
| R. E. Lee Memorial..... | 2 50 |
| Total | \$ 10 50 |
| White River Presbytery— | |
| Barren Fork | \$ 26 00 |
| Caney Springs | 2 15 |
| Mt. Olive | 2 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah | 1 00 |
| Mountain Grove | 1 00 |
| New Hope | 2 65 |
| Oxford | 1 00 |
| Pineville | 2 55 |
| Sidney | 8 00 |
| Union | 2 00 |
| A. L. Congers | 2 50 |
| Total | \$ 50 85 |
| Total offerings from Synod.... | \$ 81 35 |

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Ewing-McLin Presbytery— | |
| West Union | \$ 1 35 |
| Ellen Lackey | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 3 35 |
| Foster Presbytery— | |
| Liberty | \$ 2 50 |
| New Hope | 24 70 |
| Willow Creek | 3 16 |
| Total | \$ 30 36 |
| Indiana Presbytery— | |
| Bethel | \$ 12 38 |
| Chandler | 17 90 |
| Jefferson Avenue | 10 00 |
| Petersburg | 5 00 |
| Townsend | 2 10 |
| Miss Amelia Wilhoit..... | 20 00 |
| Total | \$ 67 38 |
| Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery— | |
| Mt. Gillead | \$ 5 42 |
| Mrs. Sarah J. Wiley..... | 1 50 |
| Total | \$ 6 92 |
| Total from Synod | \$108 01 |

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Cherokee Presbytery— | |
| Wagoner | \$ 4 50 |
| Wagoner Young People Society | 3 00 |
| Total | \$ 7 50 |
| Chickasaw Presbytery— | |
| Little Rush | \$ 2 30 |
| Rock Creek | 1 30 |
| Total | \$ 3 60 |
| Choctaw Presbytery— | |
| Pankebok | \$ 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 5 00 |
| Greer Presbytery— | |
| Blair Sunday school | \$ 5 00 |
| Boggy | 3 71 |
| Mrs. Maria Cobbs | 5 00 |
| Mrs. M. G. Means | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 15 71 |
| Oklahoma Presbytery— | |
| Amorita | \$ 8 00 |
| David T. King | 7 00 |
| Total | \$ 15 00 |
| Total from Synod | \$ 46 81 |

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Cumberland Presbytery— | |
| Campbellville | \$ 3 00 |
| Joyner's Chapel | 14 00 |
| Liberty | 1 50 |
| Lick Branch | 3 00 |
| Reed's Chapel | 60 |
| Shiloh | 5 77 |
| Mrs. Ada Boyd | 1 00 |
| J. A. Kuykendall | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 33 87 |

Leitchfield Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Hickory | \$ 1 50 |
| Needham | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Rebecca Layman..... | 5 00 |
| S. C. Clements and wife..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. L. M. Woosley..... | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 15 50 |

Logan Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Bethel | \$ 5 00 |
| Bowling Green | 25 35 |
| Mt. Olivet | 13 60 |
| New Hebron | 4 26 |
| Lewisburg | 6 00 |
| Mrs. Sarah Camp | 5 00 |
| Martha Reeves | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ 60 21 |

Mayfield Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Presbyterial | \$ 20 55 |
| Bayou de chine | 9 15 |
| Calvary | 5 00 |
| Highland | 5 00 |
| Milburn's Chapel | 3 15 |
| Mt. Carmel | 4 00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 2 90 |
| Rozzell's Chapel | 1 90 |
| Shady Grove | 2 00 |
| Union | 10 85 |
| Vaughn's Chapel | 4 65 |
| Bethel | 10 30 |
| J. H. Little | 5 00 |
| A. C. Orr and wife | 2 50 |
| Total | \$ 86 95 |

Owensboro Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Central City | \$ 5 00 |
| Greenville | 2 14 |
| Mt. Zion | 7 60 |
| Pleasant Hill | 3 53 |
| Total | \$ 18 27 |

Princeton Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Antioch | \$ 2 00 |
| Flat Rock | 1 50 |
| Hopkinsville | 18 30 |
| Madisonville | 3 10 |
| Sharon | 5 00 |
| Sugar Grove | 5 00 |
| Sullivan Sunday school..... | 8 00 |
| Total | \$ 42 90 |
| Total from Synod | \$257 70 |

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Mississippi Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Conehatta | \$ 9 20 |
| Carthage | 3 85 |
| Erin | 1 95 |
| Lameta | 1 00 |
| Mt. Bethel | 3 36 |
| Neshaba | 4 16 |
| Pleasant Hill | 4 50 |
| Salem | 4 90 |
| Steam Mill | 1 00 |
| F. M. Woody and wife..... | 25 00 |
| Total | \$ 58 92 |

New Hope Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Educational Society | \$ 35 00 |
| Vernon | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Nannie E. Tison..... | 6 00 |
| Total | \$ 45 00 |

Yazoo Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Huntsville | \$ 1 40 |
| Mrs. J. M. Hudson..... | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ 2 40 |
| Total from Synod..... | \$106 32 |

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Lexington Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Bates City | \$ 5 00 |
| Holden, M. S..... | 6 00 |
| Hopewell | 11 42 |
| Pleasant Grove | 3 50 |
| Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes..... | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 27 92 |

McGhee Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| Brush Creek | \$ 2 54 |
| Moberly | 1 57 |
| Mt. Hope | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 5 86 |

New Lebanon Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Marshall | \$ 5 93 |
| Moreau | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 10 93 |

Ozark Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Stockton | \$ 4 80 |
| Total | \$ 4 80 |

Springfield Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Barren Creek | \$ 9 80 |
| Mt. Comfort | 2 80 |
| Philipsburg | 7 20 |
| G. W. Freeman | 25 00 |
| M. H. Cochran | 2 50 |
| Mrs. Vint N. Bray..... | 10 00 |
| Total | \$ 57 30 |

West Prairie Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| J. R. Richardson..... | \$ 2 50 |
| Total | \$ 2 50 |
| Total from Synod..... | \$109 31 |

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Los Angeles Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| Los Angeles | \$ 4 00 |
| Total | \$ 4 00 |

San Francisco Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| San Francisco | \$ 3 00 |
| San Francisco, Chinese..... | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 5 00 |

Tulare Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Selma | \$ 2 50 |
| Tulare | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 7 50 |
| Total from Synod..... | \$ 16 50 |

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Chattanooga Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Bartow | \$ 3 00 |
| Charleston | 1 53 |
| Chattanooga | \$ 50 00 |
| Cleveland | 50 00 |
| Dayton | 5 25 |
| Liberty | 1 45 |
| Mt. Tabor | 6 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | 1 00 |
| Total | <u>\$118 23</u> |

Clarksville Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Clarksville | \$ 15 25 |
| Erin | 14 95 |
| White Oak | 1 00 |
| Presbyterial Missionary Society | 18 50 |
| Total | <u>\$ 49 70</u> |

East Tennessee Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Greenville | \$ 50 00 |
| Lebanon | 2 10 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 2 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | 2 00 |
| Shiloh | 3 50 |
| Talbot | 3 59 |
| Total | <u>\$ 63 19</u> |

Elk Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Belvidere | \$ 1 38 |
| Bethlehem | 3 00 |
| Cornersville | 3 76 |
| Fayetteville | 7 66 |
| Kelso | 6 00 |
| Lewisburg | 4 06 |
| Total | <u>\$ 25 86</u> |

Knoxville Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Knoxville | \$ 11 00 |
| Oliver Springs | 7 76 |
| Young's Chapel | 2 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 20 76</u> |

Lebanon Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Arrington Street | \$ 12 00 |
| Arrington Street Y. P. | 25 00 |
| Cedar Grove | 4 03 |
| Goodlettsville | 1 50 |
| Grace | 4 00 |
| Jerusalem | 2 00 |
| Mt. Tabor | 6 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 54 53</u> |

McMinnville Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Beech Grove | \$ 4 95 |
| Total | <u>\$ 4 95</u> |

Richland Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Glenwood | \$ 15 00 |
| McCains | 2 00 |
| Lawrenceburg | 4 25 |
| Mrs. Sallie Arthur | 1 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 22 25</u> |
| Total from Synod | <u>\$359 47</u> |

TEXAS SYNOD.

Austin Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Oak Grove | \$ 9 60 |
| R. W. Castleman | 100 00 |
| Miss E. C. Jamison | 1 00 |
| Total | <u>\$110 60</u> |

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Hubbard | \$ 13 70 |
| Mrs. A. C. Love | 1 00 |
| Mrs. S. D. Williamson | 2 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 16 70</u> |

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Emberson | \$ 5 00 |
| Leonard | 5 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 10 00 |
| Mt. Zion | 12 00 |
| Shiloh | 23 20 |
| J. H. Roderick | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Mollie E. Bell | 1 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 66 20</u> |

Denton Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Mt. Tabor | \$ 12 00 |
| Nocoma | 5 70 |
| Roy H. Baker | 2 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 19 70</u> |

Louisiana Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Center Point | \$ 3 00 |
| Union | 2 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 5 00</u> |

Marshall Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Jefferson | \$ 2 50 |
| Marshall | 4 50 |
| Total | <u>\$ 7 00</u> |

Gregory Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Bellevue | \$ 11 20 |
| Alvord Missionary Society | 2 50 |
| Presbyterial Missionary Society | 10 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 23 70</u> |

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Brashear | \$ 1 00 |
| Pine Hill | 3 00 |
| Wallins | 1 25 |
| Total | <u>\$ 5 25</u> |

Weatherford Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Ferris | \$ 40 25 |
| Weatherford | 3 40 |
| Total | <u>\$ 43 65</u> |
| Total from Synod | <u>\$297 80</u> |

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Synodical Missionary Society .. | \$ 61 72 |
| Total | <u>\$ 61 72</u> |

Hopewell Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Antioch | \$ 4 00 |
| Bethel | 5 00 |
| Camden | 6 15 |
| Davidson's Chapel | 5 60 |
| Double Springs | 5 20 |
| Friendship | 9 50 |
| Gleason | 6 50 |
| Hopewell | 3 50 |
| Meridian | 4 15 |
| Milan | 7 00 |
| McKenzie | 11 43 |
| New Hope | 1 35 |
| Pilgrim's Rest | 4 25 |
| Pisgah | 6 23 |
| Pleasant Hill | 7 40 |
| Shiloh | 8 00 |
| Trezevant | 15 00 |
| Zion | 4 40 |
| W. P. Pearson and wife..... | 2 00 |
| D. H. Patterson and wife..... | 5 00 |
| J. W. Howell and wife..... | 10 00 |
| Total | <u>\$131 66</u> |

Madison Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Beech Grove | \$ 2 00 |
| Bolivar | 14 00 |
| Claybrook | 5 00 |
| Cloverport | 1 75 |
| Dr. Moorman Memorial..... | 4 60 |
| Ebenezer | 5 00 |
| Greenwood | 3 11 |
| Hopewell | 7 50 |
| Jackson | 25 00 |
| Maple Springs | 3 50 |
| Mt. Tabor | 6 50 |
| Mt. Vernon | 25 62 |
| New Salem | 4 00 |
| Whiteville Sunday school..... | 3 20 |
| Total | <u>\$110 78</u> |

Memphis Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Bethel | \$ 5 00 |
| Brunswick | 5 12 |
| Central | 10 28 |
| Morning Sun | 3 30 |
| Mt. Carmel | 2 90 |
| Pleasant Union | 7 00 |
| West Union | 7 50 |
| Richard Inge | 3 00 |
| Total | <u>\$44 10</u> |

Obion Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Antioch | \$ 8 30 |
| Beech | 27 00 |
| Bell's Chapel | 10 75 |
| Bethlehem | 4 13 |
| Camp Ground | 2 37 |
| Cool Springs | 8 50 |
| Crittenden's Grove | 11 00 |
| Crittenden's Grove M. S..... | 10 38 |
| Dyer | 7 00 |
| Dyersburg | 127 00 |
| Humboldt Sunday school | 3 50 |
| Hurricane Hill M. S..... | 5 74 |
| Keno Hill | 5 00 |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Kenton | 7 00 |
| Mason Hall | 3 52 |
| Mayfield | 1 00 |
| Morella | 5 15 |
| Mt. Ararat | 5 40 |
| Mt. Bethesda | 4 80 |
| Mt. Hope | 25 00 |
| New Bethlehem | 3 60 |
| New Cumberland | 7 25 |
| New Ebenezer | 9 14 |
| North Union | 16 00 |
| Palestine | 4 20 |
| Poplar Grove | 10 71 |
| Rives | 10 67 |
| RoEllen | 10 50 |
| Rutherford | 3 00 |
| Salem | 6 45 |
| Trenton | 9 60 |
| Troy | 4 00 |
| Union City | 25 00 |
| Yorkville | 25 00 |
| Mrs. J. D. Palmer..... | 2 00 |
| D. T. Lovett | 10 00 |
| L. L. Davidson | 10 00 |
| S. F. Lovett | 3 00 |
| M. M. Cunningham | 2 00 |
| Carl L. Lasley | 7 50 |
| E. Greer | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Luke Summers | 3 00 |
| Mrs. A. L. Fumbanks | 5 00 |
| Mrs. E. D. Fleming..... | 4 00 |
| H. A. Compton | 5 00 |
| Mrs. H. A. Compton..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Robert Batts | 1 00 |
| John Inman | 10 00 |
| Mrs. G. W. Wade..... | 5 00 |
| Presbyterial offering for Rus- sell Tatum | 44 75 |
| Estelle Brown | 1 00 |
| Total | <u>\$550 91</u> |
| Total from Synod | <u>\$899 17</u> |

WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO
SYNOD.

Amorillo Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Floydada | \$ 11 00 |
| John A. Johnston | 10 00 |
| E. W. Jennings | 2 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 23 00</u> |

Sweetwater Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Hodges | \$ 2 15 |
| Total | <u>\$ 2 15</u> |
| Total from Synod..... | <u>\$ 25 15</u> |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Interest on Anderson note..... | \$ 33 00 |
| Interest on Latimer note..... | 137 14 |

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Offerings | \$2,414 23 |
| Miscellaneous | 170 14 |
| Total | <u>\$2,584 37</u> |

We have carefully audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1918, and find same accurately kept and in good condition.

Signed:

W. E. HUDGINS,

J. W. BURNEY,

Auditing Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

The Board offers the following report to the General Assembly in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The clock of time has struck, and another year has passed; and we, your servants, must give an account of the business intrusted to us. We have made many efforts to get all of the Synods, Presbyteries, and congregations to co-operate with us by sending an offering to the Board so that we might help the worthy, needy places in the bounds of the Church. There are seven Presbyteries from which we have not received an offering from a congregation in their bounds, and most of these are strong Presbyteries. The weak Presbyteries contribute more in proportion to their congregation than many of the stronger Presbyteries. A large per cent of the congregations have not sent anything to the Board. It is not because the pastors and Church sessions did not know of the time to make the offering, for this has been before them continually in the Church papers and through the United States mail.

Indifference seems to have settled on many pastors and session clerks who simply ignore the obligations resting on them. There have been more individual offerings than usual, which show the fault is not with the people but with the officers. We are living in an evil time, when most of the ministers and officers do not look upon their ordination vows as sacred.

If it is possible for the Assembly to do so, it should adopt some means by which all ministers and elders will be induced to keep their ordination vows sacred and obey the mandates of the General Assembly. The following congregations have sent to the Board an offering of a dollar or more a member: Shinar, in Iowa Presbytery; San Francisco, California Presbytery; Mt. Zion, Lexington Presbytery; Mt. Tabor, Madison Presbytery; Holden, Lexington Presbytery; Selma, Tulare Presbytery. These congregations should be commended for what they have done.

We find it necessary to insist that Synods and Presbyteries and congregations report to your Board of Missions the amount of money they raise each year for missions and church erection in their bounds. The amount thus raised added to the sum raised by the Board would cause many of our people to take courage and work individually for missions, and at the same time let the world know we are doing things. If this was done, many of the congregations referred to above, submitting no offerings, would be credited with liberal offerings; and the waste places would soon become places of life and energy, and thousands who are now without the gospel would have it. Many of the members who have not heard for years a sermon by one of our ministers would find themselves surrounded by a band of Cumberland Presbyterians who would be going out into the byways and bringing the people into the gospel feast. In the territory occupied by our Church there are multiplied thousands who can be brought to Christ through the influence of the Church, and for which the Lord will hold us responsible. Have we, as a Church, enough of the Spirit of Christ to thrust in the sickle and reap the harvest that is ripe and ripening? The harvest is so large and the grain so precious we could use a thousand more ministers than we now have.

We need more and better church buildings. We do not mean that they be unnecessarily expensive, but respectable, comfortably seated and lighted. Our people are willing to worship in plain churches until they are able to build better ones. We are not asking money to build fine houses of worship. The places where such churches could be built and ought to be built are numerous. We need a church in San Francisco, another in Oakland, one in Kansas City, Mo., another in Springfield, Mo., another in Louisville, Ky., and one in Tampa, Fla.; but when we begin to enumerate the places they rise up before us so rapidly that we have to shut our eyes and close our ears to the not only silent call of these places, but to the appeals from these places. It makes us sick at heart to see the many open doors to us and then think of the lack of interest our Church shows in missions.

What the Board Is Doing.**INDIANOLA SYNOD.**

Cherokee Presbytery.—Rev. D. F. Blasingame is the missionary for this Presbytery. According to his last report he was doing a good work. This is a needy field and should be looked after.

TEXAS SYNOD.

Quannah, Tex.—This Church has paid off the debt and is no longer being helped by the Board.

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

De Queen, Ark.—The Board is supplementing the salary of the pastor of this church—Rev. George E. Greer, ten dollars a month. There have been some deaths and removals, which for a time depressed the faithful, but of late the prospects have been brightening, and the members are encouraged.

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Your Board has been assisting three places in this Synod. As the years pass the importance of this Synod to our Church increases. There is no more inviting field to our Church than Pacific Synod. All the nations of the earth are represented in California. These people come to us with their heathen ideas and begin at once to teach and practice them. We must Christianize these people or they will heathenize us. They are not beyond the reach of the gospel, but yield to it when they see its reality and its beauty. If the foreigners in Pacific Synod were brought to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, they will in time return home and preach the gospel to their people. A converted Chinaman in his native land has more influence over his country men than a half dozen foreigners have; therefore it is important that we not only keep up our work there, but increase the number of missionaries.

Fresno.—We have been supplementing the salary of the pastor of this church—Rev. W. M. Freeze, twenty-five dollars a month, until the first of February, 1918, when we concluded it was not wise to continue the help.

Merced.—The former pastor of this church concluded to resign and go to school to fit himself for greater usefulness in the ministry. The congregation was supplied for a while with whoever they could get until Rev. J. D. Lewis could come to them. He is now their pastor and has been for the last five months or more. The work is growing under Brother Lewis's care. Merced is an important place to us. We are supplementing the pastor's salary, twenty-five dollars a month.

Los Angeles.—Our church in this great city is growing slowly and steadily. Rev. C. H. Walton is the pastor, and from the reports which come to us he is doing a good work. There does not seem to be any limit to the growth of the city, which makes it all the more important that we continue to assist the church until it is self-sustaining. We are supplementing the salary of the pastor—fifteen dollars a month.

Rev. B. H. Baker is the missionary for California Presbytery, who is now a member of that Presbytery. He is to begin work in March, but just where is not settled at the time of writing this report.

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

We are supplementing the salary of two ministers in this Synod, who are giving their time to the places most needy. These men are D. W. Cheek and W. A. Hester. We pay each of them ten dollars a month. The Synod of Mississippi is very weak and must be assisted.

Our Foreign Work

CHINA.

This is one of the most important fields in the world. The Woman's Board is supporting Brother Gam Sing Quah, who is doing a wonderful work there. As soon as this war is over there ought to be at least two men, if not three men, ready to sail for China. These men are needed there for the purpose of organizing the Presbytery of China, or whatever name they may select. These men are needed there to see that the work is started right and kept that way.

There are several young men there preparing for the ministry in our Church, who, when qualified for ordination, will have to come to this country to be ordained, unless we have a Presbytery there. And there are other needy foreign fields that are ripe unto the harvest and should be entered by our people at the earliest date possible. The people of the far-east will be ready at the close of the war for the gospel as they never have been. The great work the Young Men's Christian Association and the Red Cross are now doing will have so opened the way for the missionary that the people will be ready for the missionary when the Y. M. C. A. and the Red Cross are withdrawn. Fortunate will be the Church which will be ready.

TERMS OF OFFICE WHICH EXPIRE AT THIS MEETING.

The time for which Rev. J. E. Cortner and Elder O. G. Dameron were elected expires at this meeting. We recommend that Rev. Fred C. Hughes of Lexington Presbytery and Elder Robert C. Ewell of New Lebanon Presbytery be elected to fill the vacancies.

BEQUESTS TO THE BOARD.

"It is appointed unto man once to die, but after that the judgment." Before death comes men should have their business arranged so that what they have will be disposed of as they wish; therefore we recommend that those who are able to do so make the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection one of their heirs.

BOARD EXPENSES—PAID TO OUR MISSIONARIES SINCE LAST REPORT.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| To Miss Bessie Landrum, for the pastor at Merced..... | \$ 225 00 |
| To Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Choctaw Presbyterian Missionary..... | 225 00 |
| To J. W. Sims, for the pastor at Fresno..... | 250 00 |
| To Charles S. Bott, for the pastor at Los Angeles..... | 180 00 |
| To Rev. G. E. Greer, missionary at De Queen, Ark..... | 120 00 |
| To B. O. Wolf, a student in the University at Jackson, Tenn., by request of donors | 20 00 |
| To Rev. D. W. Cheek, missionary in New Hope Presbytery..... | 80 00 |
| To Rev. W. A. Hester, a missionary in Yazoo Presbytery..... | 90 00 |
| To Rev. Gam Sing Quah, for the education of two young men in China who are preparing for the ministry, by request of the donors..... | 100 00 |
| To Rev. B. H. Baker, missionary in California Presbytery..... | 25 00 |
| To Rev. W. K. Piner's expenses to represent the Board at the meeting of the Synod of Illinois | 8 00 |
| To Rev. J. A. Whitener, by request of Hopkinsville congregation..... | 5 00 |
| To Mrs. Johnnie Massey Clay, by request of donors for Louisville..... | 15 34 |
| To M. B. Moore, by request of the donors, for Princeton..... | 1 46 |
| To Rev. H. R. Allen, by request of the donors, for Dallas Church..... | 70 00 |
| To Rev. J. L. Hudgins, by request of donors, for Publication..... | 1 35 |
| To Mrs. Vint N. Bray, by request of donors, for Tithing..... | 5 00 |

BOARD EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Meeting of the Board..... | \$ 12 85 |
| For printing and mailing a thousand cards..... | 25 00 |
| J. W. Duvall's salary from June 1, 1916, to June 1, 1917..... | 300 00 |
| For stamps January 1, 1918..... | 2 00 |
| March 29, 1918, for stamps..... | 5 90 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance in the treasury at last report..... | \$1,045 61 |
| Received during the year..... | 2,661 80 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Total | \$3,707 41 |
| Balance in treasury April 1, 1918..... | \$2,067 35 |

We are glad to report the offerings this year are the largest since 1906. The Board decided at the meeting in April to supplement the salary of Rev. T. B. Nation, at Oneonta, Ala., ten dollars a month for one year, the year beginning April 1, 1918.

The Board set aside five hundred dollars as a means to establish a mission in Kansas City Mission as soon as it is practicable to do so. The Board understanding that an effort would be made at the Assembly to raise the money to pay off the debt on the Dallas Church decided if the effort was successful to pay the last hundred dollars of the debt.

A. M. BUCHANAN, President,
J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

MONEY RECEIVED BY THE BOARD.

Colorado—

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| F. G. Erdman | \$ 1 00 |
| M. H. Erdman | 1 00 |
| Etta O. Daniel | 1 00 |
| C. W. Marlow | 1 00 |
| W. D. Marlow | 5 00 |

Synod of Alabama.

Birmingham Presbytery—

| | |
|--|---------|
| Rocky Ridge congregation.... | \$ 1 70 |
| Hopewell congregation | 2 75 |
| Birmingham congregation | 12 00 |
| Junior Sunday school class, Bir- mingham Church | 1 26 |
| Rev. T. L. Wood and wife.... | 2 50 |
| Mrs. Robert T. Lawler..... | 3 00 |

McGready Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Mt. Pleasant congregation.... | \$ 1 84 |
| Center Star congregation..... | 4 00 |
| Good Spring congregation.... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. L. L. Wells..... | 5 00 |

Springville Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Concord congregation | \$ 2 90 |
|----------------------------|---------|

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Mayville congregation | \$ 7 50 |
| Good Springs congregation.... | 3 00 |
| Ewing Chapel congregation.... | 3 15 |
| Goose Pond congregation..... | 4 00 |

Talladega Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Milligan's Chapel | \$ 9 00 |
| Gadsden congregation | 2 20 |
| Gadsden's Children's Day | 5 35 |
| Fort Payne congregation..... | 11 50 |
| Gaylesville congregation..... | 13 82 |
| Gaylesville Sabbath school.... | 22 85 |
| W. S. Nabors | 1 00 |
| Mrs. C. R. Cocke..... | 10 00 |

Synod of Arkansas.

Bartholomew Presbytery—

| | |
|--|---------|
| A. L. Conyers..... | \$ 3 00 |
| Free-will offering of the Synod of Arkansas | 11 70 |

Fort Smith Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| G. W. Drummond and wife.... | \$ 2 00 |
|-----------------------------|---------|

Little Rock Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Searcy congregation | \$ 8 50 |
| Gum Springs congregation.... | 4 00 |

Morrellton Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Russellville congregation | \$ 1 55 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

Mound Prairie Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Fall's Chapel congregation.... | \$ 5 50 |
| De Queen congregation..... | 5 00 |
| Locksburg congregation | 4 13 |
| Arkadelphia congregation | 2 50 |
| Jeff Wright | 2 00 |
| Miss M. S. Reding..... | 6 00 |
| Mrs. L. Swain..... | 2 00 |

Porter Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Mt. Springs congregation.... | \$ 2 15 |
|------------------------------|---------|

White River Presbytery—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Barren Fork congregation.... | \$ 64 00 |
| Sidney congregation | 20 00 |
| Pineville congregation | 10 00 |
| Mt. Olive congregation..... | 2 00 |

Mt. Olive congregation.....

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| New Hope congregation..... | 2 65 |
|----------------------------|------|

Caney Springs congregation...\$ 2 65

Hopewell congregation

Pleasant Flat congregation... 2 50

Union congregation

Oxford congregation

Mt. Pisga congregation

A. L. Conyers

Synod of Illinois.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—

West Union congregation....\$ 5 40

Burnt Prairie congregation.... 5 00

Foster Presbytery—

Liberty congregation

Mrs. R. A. Mills.....

Rev. J. H. Milholland.....

Charles E. Cooper.....

Illinois Presbytery—

Free-will offering of the Synod

of Illinois

Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harris....

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—

Mt. Giliad congregation.....\$ 1 85

Bethany congregation

New Holland congregation.... 15 75

Lincoln congregation

Maple Grove congregation.... 3 55

Shiloh congregation

Mrs. Sarah J. Wiley.....

Sangamon Presbytery—

Newbern congregation

Indiana Presbytery—

Townsend congregation

Bethel congregation

Mrs. Gertrude Schultz.....

Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit and others

of Petersburg

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee Presbytery—

Wagoner congregation

Cherokee Presbyterial offering.. 7 76

James Montgomery

Chickasaw Presbytery—

Tishomingo congregation

Mrs. Addeen Taylor.....

Choctaw Presbytery—

Post Oak congregation.....

Pleasant Oak congregation.... 3 80

Pleasant Cove congregation.... 5 00

Mrs. Mary Hudson

Greer-Washita Presbytery—

Mrs. Mariah Cobbs.....

R. M. E. Stroud.....

J. C. Harris.....

Rocky Sabbath School.....

Oklahoma Presbytery—

Amorita congregation

David T. King

Synod of Kentucky.

Cumberland Presbytery—

Joyner Chapel congregation...\$ 14 11

Liberty congregation

Reed's Chapel

Shiloh congregation

Campbellsville

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Taylor.... 2 00

Leitchfield Presbytery—

Mr. and Mrs. S. Clement....\$ 2 00

Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Tucker.... 2 00

Logan Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Elkton congregation | \$ 3 60 |
| Bethany congregation | 5 75 |
| New Hebron congregation | 3 00 |
| Bowling Green congregation... | 13 65 |
| Mrs. John B Long..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Mattie Scott..... | 2 00 |

Mayfield Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Beech Grove congregation.... | \$ 31 64 |
| Pleasant Grove congregation.. | 5 00 |
| Milburn's Chapel | 3 43 |
| Highland congregation | 10 00 |
| Union congregation | 10 85 |
| Bayou De Chine congregation.. | 11 65 |
| Paducah congregation | 2 25 |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 4 65 |
| Smyrna congregation | 2 00 |
| Unity congregation | \$ 3 47 |
| Rozell's Chapel | 40 |
| Calvary congregation | 5 05 |
| Palma congregation | 4 14 |
| Shady Grove congregation | 2 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morrell.... | 15 00 |
| Mrs. Ida Smith..... | 1 00 |
| Jennie Stephenson | 1 00 |
| H. D. Lacy..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Mayme Davis..... | 1 00 |
| Mt. Carmel congregation..... | 3 80 |

Owensboro Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Pleasant Hill congregation ... | \$ 19 92 |
| Fairview congregation | 1 00 |
| Briar Creek congregation..... | 2 42 |
| Bremen congregation | 3 61 |
| Poplar Grove congregation ... | 3 30 |
| Central City | 5 00 |
| Mt. Zion congregation | 2 65 |
| Pleasant Hill congregation.... | 2 92 |
| Greenville congregation | 5 34 |
| New Cypress congregation.... | 1 50 |
| Band of Missions, Sacramento | |
| congregation | 2 00 |
| Mollie M. Ashley..... | 2 00 |

Princeton Presbytery—

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Sharon congregation | \$ 6 10 |
| Madisonville congregation ... | 2 50 |
| Flat Rock congregation | 3 50 |
| Hopkinsville congregation | 8 70 |
| Hopkinsville C. E. | 5 00 |
| Carrville congregation | 10 25 |
| Providence congregation | 5 00 |
| Hopewell congregation | 3 70 |

Synod of Mississippi.

Mississippi Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Erin congregation | \$ 1 07 |
| Neshoba congregator | 4 41 |
| Conehatta congregation | 4 50 |
| Mt. Bethel congregation | 3 25 |
| Salem congregation | 3 35 |
| Carthage congregation | 2 31 |
| Steam Hill congregation | 4 35 |
| Mrs. G. M. McCluney..... | 10 00 |
| R. T. Thiypin | 2 00 |
| Erin congregation | 80 |

New Hope Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Vernon congregation | \$ 10 00 |
| Liberty congregation | 8 15 |
| Pleasant Hill congregation.... | 1 95 |
| Bersheba congregation | 3 25 |
| Mrs. G. M. McCluney..... | 10 00 |
| Miss Nannie E. Tison..... | 5 00 |

Yazoo Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Huntsville congregation | \$ 1 75 |
| Mrs. M. M. Bingham..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. N. M. Bradford..... | 2 50 |

Synod of Missouri.

Iowa Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Mt. Moriah congregation..... | \$ 4 70 |
| Shinar congregation | 109 48 |
| Rev. B. F. Quinn and wife.... | 5 00 |

Lexington Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Holden Missionary Society..... | \$ 8 00 |
| Nevada congregation | 6 30 |
| Mt. Zion congregation | 40 00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 5 00 |
| Mt. Hebron congregation | 15 00 |
| Oak Grove congregation..... | 10 00 |
| Field's Creek congregation.... | 4 50 |
| Warrensburg congregation | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Mollie Hughes..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. O. L. Allison..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Clara Turk..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. S. J. Hughes..... | 1 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Deering.... | 2 00 |
| Hubert Elliott | 2 00 |

McGee Presbytery—

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Moberly congregation | \$ 17 50 |
| Middle Fabris | 3 70 |
| Beulah congregation | 2 18 |
| Medill congregation | 20 25 |
| Salem congregation | 2 71 |
| Bethany Sabbath school..... | 12 16 |
| Rev. R. S. Maupin..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Jennie Caskey..... | 15 60 |
| Mrs. W. J. Lavid..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Moorman | 1 00 |
| Miss Fannie Moorman..... | 1 00 |
| Johnnie Moorman | 1 00 |
| Miss Fanny A. Curry..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. O. D. Wright..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Smedley..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Nannie Stephenson..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Garnvil P. Grimes..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. J. G. Crawford..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. R. O. Adams..... | 50 |
| Mrs. C. T. Adams..... | 50 |
| J. F. Shephard..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Fannie Owens..... | 1 00 |

New Lebanon Presbytery—

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Marshall congregation | \$ 25 82 |
| Morean congregation | 8 00 |
| Pleasant Hill congregation.... | 1 80 |
| J. M. Cox..... | 9 17 |

Ozark Presbytery—

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Omer congregation | \$ 4 80 |
| Mt. Joy congregation | 2 30 |
| Concord congregation | 14 50 |
| Mt. Zion congregation..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Willhouse..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. R. S. Young..... | 1 00 |

Platte Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Fairview Sabbath school..... | \$ 4 00 |
| Coloma congregation | 2 50 |
| Macedonia congregation | 1 00 |
| Harmony congregation | 7 09 |
| Mt. Gilead congregation..... | 2 60 |
| Berming congregation | 1 55 |
| The Walter Sisters | 3 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Lawson.... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Caroline Wayman..... | 1 00 |
| C. C. Graves | 20 00 |

Springfield Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Mt. Comfort congregation.... | \$ 2 05 |
| Pleasant Hope congregation... | 2 50 |
| G. W. Freeman..... | 25 00 |
| Mrs. Daisy S. Bray..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Carrie McFarlan..... | 3 00 |
| Hugh McFarlan | 1 00 |

West Prairie Presbytery—

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| L. J. Carter..... | \$ 2 50 |
|-------------------|---------|

Pacific Synod.

| | |
|--|----------|
| California Presbytery— | |
| San Francisco congregation..... | \$ 13 41 |
| Mrs. N. B. Sitten and daughter. | 2 00 |
| Miss Julia McCaslin..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. D. Hawkins and wife. | 3 00 |
| China Mission, San Francisco, by Rev. Tom Jung..... | 2 00 |
| Free-will offering of Pacific- Synod, by Miss Guerdon Sit- ton | 9 17 |
| Unknown | 2 00 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Los Angeles Presbytery— | |
| Christian Endeavor Society, First Church, Los Angeles, by Miss Rosa M. Knapper.... | \$ 2 00 |
| First Church, Los Angeles.... | 13 50 |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Tulare Presbytery— | |
| Fresno congregation | \$ 25 36 |
| Selma congregation | 4 00 |
| Rev. S. A. Berrie..... | 2 00 |
| Merced congregation | 10 00 |

Synod of Tennessee.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Chattanooga Presbytery— | |
| Sumac congregation | \$ 1 00 |
| Chattanooga congregation | 50 00 |
| Bartow congregation | 3 00 |
| Charleston congregation | 4 00 |
| Pleasant Hill congregation.... | 1 50 |
| Cleveland congregation | 5 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Clarksville Presbytery— | |
| Clarksville congregation | \$ 7 10 |
| Erin congregation | 6 50 |
| Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Baldrige. | 2 00 |

| | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Cookeville Presbytery— | |
| Mrs. M. A. Willis..... | \$ 6 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| East Tennessee Presbytery— | |
| Pleasant Hill congregation.... | \$ 2 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant congregation.... | 1 00 |
| Lebanon congregation | 1 26 |
| New Bethel congregation..... | 3 00 |
| Talbott congregation | 1 29 |
| Greenville congregation | 100 00 |
| Miss Tommie Watkins..... | 1 00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Elk Presbytery— | |
| Kelso congregation | \$ 3 00 |
| Lewisburg congregation | 9 18 |
| Beech Hill congregation..... | 2 50 |
| Winchester congregation | 1 50 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Knoxville Presbytery— | |
| Oak Grove congregation..... | \$ 1 50 |
| Union congregation | 1 28 |
| Oliver Springs congregation.. | 3 75 |
| Virtue congregation | 4 14 |
| Young's Chapel | 2 00 |
| Corn Tassell congregation.... | 4 00 |
| M. A. Mayo..... | 2 00 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Lebanon Presbytery— | |
| Grace Church | \$ 6 15 |
| Hartsville congregation | 3 20 |
| Mt. Tabor | 2 75 |
| Lebanon | 5 00 |
| Commerce | 1 30 |
| First Church, Nashville..... | 12 25 |
| Individual offering of Miss Tay- lor and Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Burrows | 4 00 |
| Weekly saving account, by Rev. A. N. Eshman..... | 64 00 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Richland Presbytery— | |
| Hohenwald congregation | \$ 2 30 |
| Swan congregation | 1 12 |
| Clear Point | 2 20 |
| New Providence | 1 55 |
| Mt. Lebanon congregation.... | 1 00 |
| Glenwood congregation | 25 00 |
| McCain's congregation | 5 00 |
| Pleasant Mount congregation.. | 6 42 |
| Lawrenceburg | 4 29 |
| Mrs. McConden | 2 00 |
| Misses Sophronia, Susie, and Sallie Yorkley | 3 00 |
| B. F. Williamson | 5 00 |

West Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Hopewell Presbytery— | |
| Pilgrim's Rest | \$ 2 90 |
| Shiloh congregation | 7 47 |
| Camden congregation | 13 35 |
| Double springs | 8 65 |
| Gleason congregation | 3 95 |
| Trezevant | 15 00 |
| Mill Creek | 3 32 |
| Davidson's Chapel | 5 20 |
| Gleason | 4 55 |
| McKenzie | 5 10 |
| C. F. Curry..... | 1 35 |
| D. H. and Emma Patterson.. | 5 00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Madison Presbytery— | |
| Whiteville Sabbath school.... | \$ 1 68 |
| Waynesboro congregation | 7 64 |
| Hopewell congregation | 9 00 |
| Mt. Tabor congregation..... | 73 85 |
| Mt. Vernon congregation..... | 16 86 |
| Oak Grove congregation..... | 1 90 |
| Jackson congregation | 35 00 |
| Moorman's Memorial Church.. | 3 70 |
| Bolivar congregation | 22 65 |
| Whiteville congregation | 5 00 |
| Ebenezer congregation | 3 50 |
| Rev. S. F. Lovitt..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. James Hardin..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. R. M. Moore..... | 5 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. S. U. Braly.... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Robb M. Carey..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Jane Hardin..... | 1 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Moore.... | 2 00 |
| W. E. Dunaway..... | 5 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Conyers.. | 2 00 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Memphis Presbytery— | |
| New Salem congregation.... | \$ 1 70 |
| Christian Endeavor Society, Central Church | 4 60 |
| West Union congregation.... | 6 46 |
| Walker Heights congregation.. | 4 00 |
| Pleasant Union | 6 30 |
| J. M. Holly..... | 1 00 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Obion Presbytery— | |
| Christian Endeavor Society, Newbern congregation | \$ 2 75 |
| Mason Hall congregation..... | 7 64 |
| Cool Springs congregation.... | 12 29 |
| Morrilla congregation | 8 61 |
| Ro Ellen congregation..... | 1 50 |
| North Union congregation.... | 10 80 |
| Bell's Chapel | 4 80 |
| Union City congregation..... | 25 00 |
| New Bethlehem congregation.. | 3 95 |
| Crittenden Grove | 11 21 |
| Mt. Bethesda congregation.... | 4 00 |
| Kenton congregation | 5 00 |
| Poplar Grove | 5 28 |
| New Cumberland congregation.. | 16 00 |
| Fulton congregation | 100 00 |
| Rev. Carl L. Lasley..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. A. D. Sockett..... | 1 00 |

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Obion Presbytery— | Denton Presbytery— |
| Rives congregation\$ 8 00 | Roy H. Baker.....\$ 3 35 |
| Mrs. Robert W. Cary..... 1 26 | |
| Synod of West Texas-New Mexico. | Texas-Greenville Presbytery— |
| Amarella Presbytery— | Pine Hill congregation.....\$ 3 00 |
| Lubbock congregation\$ 12 15 | Hopewell congregation 4 50 |
| Quanah congregation 2 00 | Walling's Chapel 1 25 |
| | Brashear congregation 1 00 |
| Sweetwater Presbytery— | Gregory Presbytery— |
| Caddo congregation\$ 10 00 | Lake Creek congregation.....\$ 9 00 |
| | Bowie congregation 4 00 |
| Synod of Texas. | Louisiana Presbytery— |
| Austin Presbytery— | Mt. Zion congregation.....\$ 1 00 |
| Austin congregation\$ 21 45 | Union congregation 2 00 |
| Honey Creek congregation..... 2 00 | Center Point congregation... 3 00 |
| Oak Grove congregation..... 7 65 | |
| C. C. Jamison..... 1 00 | Marshall Presbytery— |
| Miss E. C. Jamison..... 2 00 | Jefferson congregation\$ 2 50 |
| Mrs. J. F. Bluch..... 1 00 | Hope Chapel congregation... 6 60 |
| R. M. Castleman..... 100 00 | Nesbit congregation 3 50 |
| C. C. Jamison..... 1 00 | Marshall congregation 3 75 |
| Corsicana-Waco Presbytery— | Weatherford Presbytery— |
| Hubbard congregation\$ 8 10 | Ferris congregation\$ 4 00 |
| Dallas-Bonham Presbytery— | Greer Presbytery— |
| J. H. Rodrick.....\$ 6 00 | S. Ligon and wife.....\$ 4 00 |
| Miss Lena Waters..... 1 00 | Mrs. Marah Cobb..... 2 50 |
| Leonard congregation 3 00 | |

MONEY REPORTED TO THE BOARD WHICH WAS USED FOR MISSION WORK.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Liberty congregation, Indianola Synod.....\$ | 15 22 |
| Mt. Zion congregation, Owensboro Presbytery..... | 2 55 |
| Cool Spring Church | 4 00 |
| Arlington congregation, Memphis Presbytery..... | 1 50 |
| San Francisco congregation, California Presbytery..... | 4 75 |
| Greenville congregation, Owensboro Presbytery..... | 1,751 08 |
| Hopkinsville congregation, Princeton Presbytery..... | 10 55 |
| Unknown | 54 25 |
| Mt. Hope congregation, McGhee Presbytery..... | 2 04 |
| Holden Missionary Society, Lexington Presbytery..... | 10 00 |
| Pleasant Hill congregation, New Hope Presbytery..... | 5 45 |
| Bersheba congregation, New Hope Presbytery..... | 5 80 |
| Liberty congregation, New Hope Presbytery..... | 3 80 |
| White River Presbytery, for Presbyterial Missions..... | 68 13 |
| Unknown | 5 00 |
| For Dallas Church | |
| C. W. McKinney, Arlington, Tex..... | 50 00 |
| Church at Marshall, Mo..... | 10 00 |
| H. E. Cantrell, El Paso, Tex..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. E. D. Dysart, Rowell, New Mexico..... | 50 |
| E. C. Jamison, Burnett, Tex..... | 1 00 |
| Mollie L. Bell, Terrell, Tex..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. S. E. Marney, Anson, Tex..... | 5 00 |
| Dr. Moorman Memorial congregation..... | 2 50 |
| Rev. H. C. Locket, Dallas, Tex..... | 10 60 |
| A. E. Peters..... | 10 00 |
| J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo..... | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Mariah Cobbs..... | 2 50 |
| Mrs. L. A. McFarland..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. M. L. Anderson..... | 5 00 |
| Unknown | 4 00 |
| J. R. Stroud, Brownwood, Tex..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. C. E. Ray, Crosbyton, Tex..... | 1 00 |
| Church at Whitney, Tex..... | 3 85 |
| Mrs. R. P. Harlen, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. A. J. Brooks, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 50 |
| Mrs. V. C. Eversole, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. R. M. Esry, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Mrs. W. H. Speckman, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes.....§ | 75 |
| Mrs. I. Z. Parker, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |
| George W. Baker, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |
| E. L. Cannon, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |
| Sabbath school, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 3 00 |
| Miss Alice Speckman, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 50 |
| John Hughes, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 50 |
| Mrs. George Medders, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 50 |
| Charles Craig, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Oscar Pogne, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 1 00 |
| Mr. J. J. Parker, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... | 2 10 |
| Total | § 2,129 27 |

J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the General Assembly in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-26, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We herewith submit the report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work April 1, 1917, to April 1, 1918.

The Board held seven meetings during the year; the first one May 29, 1917, shortly after the meeting of the General Assembly. Henry J. Graf was elected President; Frank Slemons, Vice President; Rev. T. Ashburn, Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. J. L. Hudgins was appointed Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian and Manager of the Publishing House. Rev. T. Ashburn was appointed Sunday School Field Worker and Editor of the Sunday school literature. He was also required to give some time to the affairs at the plant and was for that purpose made assistant to the Manager. The term of office for all appointees of the Board was fixed to close June 30 in order to allow time enough for new Board members or new appointees to become familiar with affairs before changes take effect.

Additional writers for the Sunday school literature departments were secured during the year. The organization of editorial and mechanical force has been strengthened and improved.

The manager has persistently and consistently endeavored to place the business on a better financial footing and has in a large measure succeeded. Reports follow from him and also from the Sunday school field man.

REPORT OF TRUSTEE OF PUBLISHING HOUSE FUND.

Brethren: I submit the following as my report for the year ending March 31, 1918. Since the list of subscriptions to the Publishing House Fund was, by you, placed in my hands on August 14, 1917, I have collected and paid on the machinery notes executed by the Rev. A. N. Eshman to the companies from whom the machinery was bought, originally, the sum of \$713.63.

Owing to the fact that many subscribers seem to understand that they were to have five years in which to pay their subscriptions made in 1914, rather than in five annual payments which would have covered a period of but four years, collections have been disappointingly slow. Being your Business Manager, as well as Trustee, I have passed all the money collected, through your books, and have made all payments in your checks. I have paid on the machinery \$1,153.49, or \$439.76 more than I collected from subscribers. This leaves the Publishing House Fund indebted to your Board to the amount of \$439.76.

As near as I can determine there is about \$1,200 yet to be paid on the machinery notes, and there is enough due from subscribers to the fund to pay this and reimburse the Board for the money paid on machinery, over and above the amount collected, but it will take probably almost a year to finish up the collections.

I have every assurance from the Rev. A. N. Eshman that he will, by May 1, 1918, turn over to me as Trustee, all the notes executed by the Board to him when the Board purchased the machinery of him, fully received, and since you, through me as Trustee, hold the list of subscribers to the Publishing House Fund, I feel that you are entirely safe in the whole matter. This trusteeship has been a matter of much responsibility and has necessitated much hard work upon my part. But, because of my interest in the success of the work of your Board, I have tried to be faithful to the trust and have paid all postage, etc., out of my own private funds as

my contribution to the cause. From first to last the splendid machinery now owned by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has never cost the Church, as such, one five cents; but the subscribers to the fund have paid it in, and I have, in as cheerful way as I knew, done the work of gathering it in. Assuring you of an abiding interest in all that pertains to your Board and its interests, I beg to subscribe myself,

Yours for service, J. L. HUDGINS.

Note.—Since the above report was made, the notes referred to above have been surrendered to me as Trustee. J. L. H.

REPORT OF THE FIELD SECRETARY.

In the early part of the year I gave all my time to field work with very satisfactory results. The latter part of the year was given largely to visiting Presbyterial and Synodic meetings and to editing the Sunday school literature. In those departments I have sought to be faithful to the trust committed to me. The embarrassing thing has been the magnitude of the work to be done by one man. There is enough work for half a dozen. The congregations are receptive. I have found the people responsive and ready to co-operate. The Church should not diminish its efforts, but should take steps to increase the number of workers. We cannot afford in any way to neglect this department of our work. The Church which fosters its Sunday school and young people's interests is the Church of the future.

The field work will pay its own way if properly planned and directed. Many congregations were visited in the interests of this department, and they are getting a new vision of the field and opportunities before them. Many are improving their methods and plans and are doing much more efficient work. A number of Sunday schools and Young People's Societies were organized, and there are many encouraging things in this field.

I have given much time and thought to editing our Sunday school literature. There are many capable writers in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church who make acceptable contributors. The denomination is fortunate that so many are interested in this line of work and are willing to give so freely of their talent. We have sought to improve all our Sunday school and young people's literature; and, judging from the complimentary expressions of the people, it is in a very satisfactory manner meeting the demands of the Church. Our people are more and more using the Sunday school papers and quarterlies and patronizing our Publishing House.

Plans for further improvements are maturing, although we now have literature and equipment that ranks with the best to supply all demands.

While traveling a large part of the time, yet the Secretary has found time to reply to one hundred and ninety-six inquires on topics concerning Sunday School and Young People's Work and written four hundred and seventy-five letters directly to Sunday schools and societies, and six hundred and fifty-five letters to promote the field work, literature, and Church work at large.

We received contributions for this work from one hundred and sixty-one congregations and eleven individuals, and Children's Day offerings from one hundred and nineteen schools. In addition, contribution were also received for the Board of Publication. Following is the list of contributors through this department:

Sunday School and Young People's Offering.—J. W. Lilly, Paducah, Ky., \$6; T. B. Stark, Dos Cabezas, Ariz., 2.50; R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky., 10.52; Christian Endeavor, Knoxville, Tenn., 5; Center Star, Ala., 1; Erin, Miss., 75 cents; Union, La., 1; Medill, Mo., 2.10; Mt. Bethel, Miss., 1; McKenzie, Tenn., 8.52; Newton's Chapel, Ark., 1.93; Leonard, Tex., 5; Evansville, Ind., 2.50; Marshall, Mo., 7.82; Rock Creek, Okla., 1; Rock Ridge, Ala., 2.02; Yewed, Okla., 4; Hiwassee, Tenn., 2.25; Georgetown, Tenn., 2.55; Good Springs, Ala., 1; Concord, Ala., 1; San Francisco, Cal., 3.15; Townsend, Ind., 1.99; Chandler, Ind., 5.07; Patoka, Ind., 1.48; Hosmer, Ind., 1.55; Little Rush Okla., 3.20; Monroe City, Ind., 3.38; Shiloh, Ind., 7.95; Liberty, Ill., 3.80; Yankee Point, Ill., 25 cents; Lebanon, Ill., 50 cents; Annapolis, Ill., 6.25; Amorita, Okla., 2.10; Bell's Chapel, Tenn., 3.25; Marion, Ky., 2.07; Sugar Grove, Ky., 4; Jefferson, Tex., 2.50; New Hope, Ill., 4.20; Petersburg, Ill., 5; Shiloh, Ill., 4.56; Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 2.60; Newbern, Ill., 6.96; Loogootee, Ill., 3.61; Bethany, Ill., 5.75; Burnt Prairie, Ill., 5; Lincoln, Ill., 1.90; New Holland, Ill., 20.39; Dewitt, Ill., 1.60; San Francisco, Cal. (Chinese Mission), 2; Dixon, Miss., 45 cents; Kelso, Tenn., 3; Bonham, Tex., 5; Maxon Mills, Ky., 4.75; Bethel, West Tenn., 1.15; Salem, Miss., 1.90; Ebenezer, West Tenn., 6.04; Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 4.20; Mt. Olive, Ky.,

15.65; Owensville, Ind., 8.70; Cleveland, Tenn. congregation, 14.50; Cleveland, Tenn. Sunday school, 2.50; Union, Ky., 7.07; Mt. Zion, Ky., 7.55; Marshall, Mo., 2.50; Wingo, Ky., 6.60; Mt. Carmel, Ky., 3.10; Bethel, Ky., 6.06; Dover, Ark., 108; Mt. Olive, Ark., 13.25; New Holland, Ill., 2.50; Philpot, Ky., 3.75; Ebenezer, Ark., 1.19; Friendship, Ala., 6.38; Dayman, Ill., 1.88; Hodges, Tex., 2.08; Medillo, Mo., 5.69; Young People's Society, Ozark Presbytery, 4; Calvert City, Ky., 9.85; Mt. Herler, Ala., 10.21; Glendale, Ala., 17.80; Mt. Pleasant, Ala., 5; Good Springs, Ala., 12.12; Center Star, Ala., 4.85; Nebo, Ala., 1.75; Hurricane Grove, Ala., 9.25; Grasse, Ala., 3.85; White's Chapel, Ala., 7.05; S. Clement and wife, Leitchfield, Ala., 2; Pine Hill, Tex., 3; Vaughan's Chapel, Ky., 4.65; Hopewell, Tex., 4.50; Brashear, Tex., 1; Walling Chapel, Tex., 1.25; Rush Springs, Okla., 3.20; Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 6.50; Cloverport, Tenn., 2; Glenwood, Tenn., 7; Duncan, Okla., 2; Virtue, Tenn., 4.75; Oliver Springs, Tenn., 2; Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo., 5; Lubbock, Tex., 4.95; Concord, Ala., 1.05; Nocona, Tex., 3.02; Moberly, Mo., 1.75; Conehatta, Miss., 3; Stramer Mills, Miss., 1.44; Greenville, Tenn., 19.34; Talbot, Tenn., 1.64; Unity, Ky., 3.43; Austin, Tex., 12.30; Philpot, Ky., 6.65; Mrs. Mollie Hughes, Holden, Mo., 1; Morice, Okla., 3.50; Fresno, Cal., 4.05; Needham, Ky., 1; Lenoir City, Tenn., 4.06; Ferris, Tex., 4; Salem, Miss., 2.38; Moberly, Mo., 1.75; Mt. Bethel, Miss., 1.35; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 4.29; Lincoln, Ill., 7; Marshall, Mo., 5; Highland, Ky., 4; Cool Springs, Tenn., 3.06; RoEllen, Tenn., 4; Rev. Carl Lashly, Newbern, Tenn., 5; M. E. Stroud, Eldorado, Okla., 3; David T. King, Oklahoma City, Okla., 10; Cleveland, Tenn., 5; Glendale, Ky., 1.25; Beech Grove, Ky., 10; H. Roderick, Bonham, Tex., 5; Pleasant Hill, Miss., 1.10; Hickory Valley, Tenn., 1.20; Mansfield, Tex., 2.35; Mountain Grove, Ark., 25 cents; Mt. Pisgah, Ark., 35 cents; Oxford, Ark., 25 cents; Blair, Tex., 2; Mt. Zion, Mo., 4.16; Center Point, La., 1; Conehatta, Miss., 2; Pineville, Ark., 4.25; Gaylesville, Ala. congregation, 11.25; Gaylesville, Ala. Sunday school, 6.36; Bolivar, Tenn., 6.72; New Hope, Ark., 2.65; Caye Springs, Ark., 2.15; Hopewell, Ark., 1.50; Campbell, Mo., 2.50; Union, Ark., 1; Zoraya, Okla., 1.50; Arlington, Tenn., 1.80; Searcy, Ark., 1.50; Pleasant Grove, Ky., 2; Mrs. S. D. Williamson, Waco, Tex., 1; Steam Mills, Miss., 1.15; Yorkville, Tenn., 4.71; Chattanooga, Tenn. Young People's Society, 15; Mt. Gillead, Ill., 2; Charleston, Tenn., 2; Green Ridge, Ky., 2.36. Total, \$694.94.

Children's Day Offering.—Jessie Bentley, Sumner, Tex., \$2; Mrs. L. E. Musser, Warrensburg, Mo., 15 cents; Raye Steele, Brent, Ala., 1.74; E. F. Patterson, Olive Hill, Tenn., 2.35; West Nashville Sunday school, Nashville, Tenn., 3.82; Simpson's Chapel Sunday school, Nashville, Tenn., 3.02; Knoxville, Tenn., 7; Double Springs, Tenn., 4; Moriah, Tenn., 2; Gum Springs, Tenn., 2.17; Franklin, Ind., 5.43; Gogota, Tex., 6; Mt. Bethesda, Tenn., 5.85; Sullivan, Ky., 4.89; Coop Prairie, Ark., 2.58; McKenzie, Tenn., 6.78; Sugar Grove, Ky., 50 cents; West Point, Miss., 2.50; Mt. Olive, Ark., 3.33; Whiteville, Tenn., 2.64; Liberty, Tenn., 2.33; Farmington, Mo., 70 cents; Whitney, Tex., 6.60; Millport, Ky., 3.80; Camp Ground, Tenn., 2.37; Addison Avenue, Nashville, Tenn., 5.50; Friendship, Tenn., 5.15; Piny Fork, Ky., 2.32; Oak Grove, Tenn., 5.25; Bowling Green, Ky., 5.50; Nevada, Mo., 2; Hickory, Ill., 5.20; Liberty, Tenn., 20.30; Antioch, Tenn., 3.60; Kenton, Tenn., 8; Fairfield, Ill., 3; Campbell, Mo., 3; Manchester, Tenn., 4.79; Phillipsburg, Md., 7; Morning Sun, Tenn., 10; Arlington, Tenn., 4; New Salem, Tenn., 8.14; Star, Wagoner, Okla., 1.32; Paducah, Ky., 6.56; Mt. Hebron, Mo., 11.50; Bertram, Tex., 4.70; McCaines, Tenn., 12.47; Charlotte, Tenn., 5; Fairview, Ky., 2.50; Critten Grove, Tenn., 5.95; Olney, Tex., 5.20; Jerseyville, Ill., 6; RoEllen, Tenn., 3.95; Liberty, Okla., 8.70; Dover, Tenn., 2; Spring River, Mo., 5.10; Gadsden, Ala., 2.40; Brush Creek, Mo., 3.01; Talbott, Tenn., 4.24; Mason, Ky., 3.40; West Union, Tenn., 10.80; Nekbern, Tenn., 7.87; Mansfield, Tex., 2.50; Lewisburg, Tenn., 3.21; Shiloh, Tenn., 6.52; Shiloh, Ala., 1.50; Belle Buckle, Tenn., 2.75; Locust Grove, Tenn., 3.24; Calvert City, Ky., 6.01; Howell, Tenn., 6.40; Shiloh, Miss., 2.05; Dyer, Tenn., 3.60; Hickory Ridge, Ark., 3.50; Chico, Tex., 1.60; Obion Chapel, Tenn., 1.50; Medina, Tenn., 5.26; Beech, Tenn., 4.57; Arnis, Mo., 3.90; Clay Brook, Tenn., 6.65; Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Dyer, Tenn., 2.45; Tusculumbia, Ala., 1.20; Russellville, Ark., 80 cents; Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 5.25; Union City, Tenn., 15; Maner, Mo., 3; Barren Fork, Ark., 9; Rutherford, Tenn., 5.47; Pilgrim's Rest, Tenn., 2.65; Water Valley, Ky., 10.30; Mt. Eagle, Tenn., 65 cents; Wagoner, Okla., 2.78; Bethany, Ill., 7; Ferris, Tex., 4.10; Haynesville, Ky., 1.50; Pleasant Union, Tenn., 5.07; Union, Ky., 4.40; Bethlehem, Tenn., 6.55; Goodlettsville, Tenn., 8.88; Bethel, Ky., 9.65; Berwick, Mo., 2.75; Brunswick, Tenn., 9.90; Salem, Mo., 5.31; Oak Hill, Tenn., 1.73; Mt. Moriah, Mo., 5.35; Mt. Hermon, Ky.,

11.74; Good Springs, Ala., 3.05; Austin, Tex., 4.99; Fairview, Tex., 5.30; Cove Creek, Ala., 5; Mt. Denson, Tenn., 2.65; Vashti, Tenn., 4; Liberty, Ky., 5.25; Harmony, Mo., 6.05; Union Grove, Tenn., 3.30; Mt. Gilead, Ill., 10; Concord, Tenn., 1.60; Foss, Okla., 1.75; Rokey, Ridge, Ala. Sunday school, 11.04; Pleasant Cove, Okla. Sunday school, 1.37; Barren Fork, Ark. Sunday school, 6; Sidney, Ar. Sunday school, 2. Total, \$582.56.

Board of Publication offering.—Fall's Chapel, Ark., \$1.75; D. U. Queen, Ar., 1; Jerico Springs, Ark., 4.80; T. B. Stark, Dos Cabezos, Ariz., 2.50; Union congregation, Martel, Tenn., 1.08; Water Valley, Ky., 1.46; Vaughan's Chapel, Calvert City, Ky., 4.65; Loudon, Tenn., 4.12; Little Rock, Ark., 5; Fall's Chapel, DeQueen, Ark., 3; Brownstown, Ark., 1.61; DeQueen, Ark., 1; Savannah, Tenn., 2.85; S. H. Humphrey, Greenville, Tenn., 19.34; Rev. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., 9.60; Mount Bethel, Miss., 1.20; Caneyville, Ky., 2; Rock Creek, Okla., 1; Lasneta, Miss., 80 cents; Ebenezer, Tenn., 25 cents; Pisgah, Tenn., 3.27; Mt. Zion, Ky., 2.10; Fair View, Ky., 70 cents; Erin, Miss., 72 cents; Odessa, Mo., 1; Double Springs, Tenn., 4; Whiteville, Tenn., 1; Bethel, Ky., 5; Beech Grove, Ky., 7.85; Newberry, Tex., 2; San Francisco, Cal., 2.25; Salem, Miss., 80 cents; Oliver Springs, Tenn., 2.50; Shiloh congregation, 4.09; Pleasant Grove, Ky., 2.70; Locust Grove, Ky., 2.01; White Oak, Tenn., 2.85; Concord, Tenn.; 92 cents; Pleasant Cove, Ky., 5.22; Mount Vernon, Ark., 1.70; Brasher, Tex., 1; Pine Hill Tex., 3; Rush Springs, Okla., 2.50; Walling's Chapel, Tex., 1.25; S. Clements, Tenn., 4.50; Leitchfield, Ky., 2; Sidney, Ark., 2; Barren Fork, Ark., 6; Pine Hill, Ark., 2; Bolivar, Tenn., 1; Hopewell, Ark., 1.50; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 4.29; Needham, Ky., 1; Ferris, Tex., 4; Duncan, Okla., 2; Liberty, Ala., 5. Total, \$164.73.

The business at the Publishing House was conducted conservatively. Not all that was planned has been accomplished, but much progress was made in improvement of our products, mechanically and in quality. The following summarized statement will show present condition of our affairs:

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT, APRIL 1, 1918.

RESOURCES.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Cash | \$ 279 68 |
| Bills receivable | 908 72 |
| Machinery inventory | 9,330 00 |
| Stock (paper, ink, metal, etc.)..... | 1,582 00 |
| Fixtures and equipment..... | 814 10 |
| Book plates inventory..... | 484 57 |
| Books inventory | 3,055 45 |
| Sunday school literature inventory..... | 468 78 |
| Sunday school supplies inventory..... | 672 23 |
| Accounts receivable, books..... | 397 70 |
| Accounts receivable, Sunday school literature..... | 1,075 28 |
| Accounts receivable, Job Department..... | 704 93 |
| Accounts receivable, Cumberland Presbyterian subscriptions (60 per cent)..... | 2,140 00 |
| Accounts receivable, Legal Fund (Eshman)..... | 414 71 |
| Accounts receivable, miscellaneous..... | 165 06 |
| Subscriptions, Machinery Fund (80 per cent)..... | 1,512 00 |
| Total | \$ 24,005 21 |

LIABILITIES.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Bills payable and interest (on machinery)..... | \$ 1,270 00 |
| Accounts payable | 4,190 00 |
| Due editors and contributors..... | 339 39 |
| Board of Ministerial Relief..... | 46 85 |
| Board of Missions..... | 32 00 |
| Board of Education..... | 5 50 |
| Board of Theological Seminary..... | 25 00 |
| Armenian Relief Fund..... | 20 00 |
| Fussell Memorial Fund..... | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 6,413 74 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Total resources | \$ 24,005 21 |
| Total liabilities | 6,413 74 |
| Present worth | \$ 17,591 45 |

Credits are given in the reports of the manager and the Sunday school field secretary for offerings to the Board during the past year. In addition, it might be stated that the Church has supported its publishing interests to date with contributions as follows:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Offerings to Board of Publication..... | \$ 602 48 |
| Offerings to Operating Fund..... | 505 03 |
| Five-cents-a-week plan | 128 03 |
| Subscriptions on machinery, current year..... | 713 63 |
| Subscriptions on machinery, previous years..... | 8,087 00 |

The General Assembly should name successors to the following members whose term of office expires: Rev. W. B. Duck, Greenville, Tenn.; Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn.; and Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.

Respectfully submitted, Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.
HENRY J. GRAF, President.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Ministerial Relief herewith submits its thirty-seventh annual report to your reverend body:

Another year has come and gone into the past with all its success or failure. Your Board comes to you again with an humble heart, implicit faith in Him who is the giver of every good and perfect gift and a supreme love for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to report to you that success is still subscribed upon our banner.

It is indeed a great pleasure to report that while we as a nation have been and are at the present time passing through the greatest crisis in American history, when the demands have been greater than ever before upon our people in order to defend the principles that we love, yet the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has not forgotten those who have laid their lives upon the altar of our Church and have handed down to the goodly heritage we enjoy to-day.

The past winter has been very severe and long in its continuance on them. Yet you have made it possible for your Board to answer every call and demand that has come to them.

ON OUR ROLLS.

There have been thirty-one beneficiaries on our roll during the year, which it has been a great pleasure to your Board to gladden and comfort during the long severe winter through the funds which you have entrusted to us for that purpose.

There have been nine in the home at Bowling Green, Ky.—viz: five children and three ministers and the wife of one of these who have had and are having every comfort that can be given them

At the present time we have twenty-seven beneficiaries and seven in the home, making a total of thirty-four on our roll of beneficiaries. There are now a number of applications for beneficiaries, which will increase the number for the May payment of the new year.

ENTERED INTO REST.

During the year one minister and one widow have passed into their eternal home:

Mrs. Eva Taylor, of McMinnville Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, died January 4, 1918.

Rev. N. F. Gill, of Los Angeles Presbytery, Pacific Synod, died March 19, 1918.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; for their works follow them.

DISTRESS CALLS.

During the year we have answered twenty-one distress calls, aggregating \$326.75.

OFFERINGS FOR THE YEAR.

Notwithstanding the great demands that have been made upon the people, we are glad to report that there has been quite an increase in the amount of the offering for this year, as the statistical report will show.

At the beginning of the year an increase of more than twenty-five per cent was given our beneficiaries by your Board. During the year the expense of the Home has doubled that of preceding years, caused by the great advance in the cost of food, clothing, fuel, etc. But we have been able to meet all demands that have been made upon us.

AUDIT.

The books and accounts of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer were audited by the Board at its February meeting and were found to be in excellent condition and well kept.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

One of the aims of your Board for this year was to start an Endowment Fund for the Board of Ministerial Relief.

Realizing that there are many individuals who would be glad to give of their means to be used as a permanent fund, the interest of which is to be used to support and carry on the work of caring for our old and wornout ministers, their widows, and the orphan children of the Church, your Board has decided to raise such a fund, that the work of those who contribute may continue after they have gone to their reward.

Your Board will be glad to receive for this purpose money, liberty bonds, or bequests payable at the death of the donor, the interest only to be used on all such gifts.

We are glad to report that this fund has been started in the amount of three hundred dollars, donated by the Holtslaw Sisters of Salem, Ill., and the same has been invested in liberty bonds, which arrangements were made by them. We trust that others will follow their example, that they may be contributors long after they have gone to their eternal home.

VACANCIES BY EXPIRATION OF TERM OF OFFICE.

The term of membership of Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Bowling Green, Ky., Rev. J. A. Hill, of Jonesboro, Ill., and Elder R. M. Lisman, of Dixon, Ky., expires with the meeting of this General Assembly.

The Board at its February meeting recommended to your reverend body that the above-named brethren be elected to succeed themselves.

RULES.

The General Assembly has set apart the months of December and January as special periods for offerings to be made by churches, Sunday schools, Young People's Societies, and individuals for the support of our aged and infirm ministers, ministers' widows, and the orphan children of the Church.

The Presbytery has the sole power of making a minister, minister's widow, or orphan children beneficiaries of the Board.

The application must be filled out and signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery and forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board.

Simply reporting names of persons in need is not making them beneficiaries of the Board. They must be made beneficiaries in the regular order to receive help from the Board.

Presbyteries which have beneficiaries of the Board who have become able to resume active work, thus providing for themselves, should notify the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to drop their names from the roll of beneficiaries.

The Home will not receive any person who has any form of contagious disease or who is insane.

A widow, should she marry, ceases to be a beneficiary of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer shall make a full report of all finances handled during the year and submit his books, vouchers, and papers for the inspection and audit of the Board at its February meeting.

THE HOME.

The statistical report of the Board of Managers through their treasurer is herewith submitted and made a part of this annual report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHAN'S HOME, BOWLING GREEN, KY., APRIL 1, 1917, TO APRIL 1, 1918.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| To balance on hand April 1, 1917..... | \$ 31 79 |
| To cash from Board of Ministerial Relief..... | 1,134 45 |
| April 24, Holly Grove congregation..... | 3 32 |
| June 11, Oscar Crews..... | 50 00 |
| June 16, Oscar Crews..... | 25 00 |
| June 30, Local Board Entertainment, Board of Ministerial Relief..... | 10 60 |
| August 28, Missionary Society, Kelleyville congregation..... | 2 75 |
| October 1, Miss Ida Belle Ray, Rome, Ga..... | 4 36 |
| October 31, S. J. Harris, Fairfield, Ill..... | 5 00 |
| December 10, Mrs. Julia Welch, Missionary Society, Sturgis, Ky..... | 5 00 |
| December 14, Mrs. Mollie Winkler, Mt. Zion congregation..... | 1 20 |
| December 20, Myra Patton, Goodlettsville Missionary Society..... | 3 00 |
| December 20, Mrs. Frank Cissell, Sturgis Sunday school..... | 5 00 |
| December 24, Bowling Green Sunday school..... | 10 31 |
| December 26, Ladies' Aid Society, Boon's Hill, Tenn..... | 4 00 |
| January 30, 1918, Mary J. Reid, Delavan, Ill..... | 5 00 |
| February 1, Odessa Missionary Society, Odessa, Mo..... | 10 00 |
| February 2, Mrs. Nancy Dodson, Hughes Springs, Tex..... | 100 00 |
| February 16, Cumberland Chapel, Texas Synod, Weatherford, Tex..... | 2 00 |
| February 16, Weatherford congregation..... | 1 50 |
| February 20, Grover Winkler, Philpot, Ky..... | 5 00 |
| February 20, DeWitt Winkler, Philpot, Ky..... | 1 00 |
| February 20, Morrow Winkler, Philpot, Ky..... | 1 00 |
| February 20, Mrs. Sarah Winkler, Philpot, Ky..... | 1 00 |
| February 20, Joseph Winkler, Philpot, Ky..... | 50 |
| February 20, Thomas Winkler, Philpot, Ky..... | 50 |
| February 20, Roy Gilmore, Philpot, Ky..... | 1 00 |
| March 12, A. O. Orr, Providence, Ky..... | 5 00 |
| Other cash received | 71 35 |
| Total receipts | \$ 1,500 61 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| To Mrs. W. E. Phalan, salary..... | \$ 380 00 |
| To Mrs. W. E. Phalan, expenses..... | 105 75 |
| To A. H. McFarland, groceries..... | 264 15 |
| To Kelley & Anthony, groceries..... | 123 91 |
| To Bowling Green Telephone Co., telephone..... | 15 00 |
| To Farnsworth Electrical Co., electric work..... | 1 35 |
| To James Cothbertson, merchandise..... | 1 13 |
| To G. W. McIntire, oiling streets..... | 3 56 |
| To Evansville & B. G. Packet Co., freight..... | 2 16 |
| To Warren Hardware Co., screening and stove back..... | 7 25 |
| To N. F. Hill, garden seeds..... | 7 55 |
| To Earnest Daughtry, plumbing..... | 28 06 |
| To J. N. Russell Lumber Co., grate basket..... | 1 25 |
| To W. Y. McGinnis, for freight hauling and drayage..... | 3 16 |
| To Grider, Gardner, and Co., insurance for three years..... | 85 00 |
| To Adams Express Co., for express..... | 1 67 |
| To Sam Pushin & Brother, merchandise..... | 53 29 |
| To Carpenter-Dent-Sublett, drugs | 89 70 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| To Neill & Stone, coal..... | \$ 164 28 |
| To Kentucky Public Service Co., electricity and gas..... | 26 37 |
| To Fleenor & Houk, plumbing..... | 16 75 |
| To Virgil Morris, merchandise..... | 10 26 |
| To Scott, Spillman Clothing Co..... | 10 00 |
| To E. C. Stout, screens..... | 3 25 |
| To Hollingsworth & Young hardware..... | 1 75 |
| To Williams & Moore, merchandise..... | 6 30 |
| To Will V. Garvin, papering..... | 7 15 |
| To Henry Minnell, plastering..... | 3 50 |
| To George Hawkins, drayage..... | 75 |
| To Mrs. Stagner, tuning piano..... | 3 00 |
| To Mrs. Mary Stone, stamps..... | 2 00 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Total disbursements | \$ 1,429 30 |
| Balance cash in bank April 1, 1918..... | \$ 71 35 |

The matron of the Home, Mrs. W. E. Phalan, reported a balance cash in her hands April 1, 1917, of \$8.37. Rents collected by the matron during the year was \$116.65. Total, \$125.02. The matron has expended, in addition to \$107.75 paid her out of the regular fund, \$125.90, leaving due her the sum of 88 cents.

The following is an invoice of goods received at the Home from April 1, 1917, to April 1, 1918:

| | |
|--|---------|
| From Mrs. E. E. Thompson, eggs..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Foreign Missionary Society, Goodlettsville, merchandise..... | 4 50 |
| Dr. J. M. McWilliams, Fayetteville, Tenn., merchandise..... | 73 00 |
| Loyal Helper Missionary Band, Fairfield, Ill., quilt..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. W. A. Yarbrough, Camden, Tenn., box clothing..... | 15 00 |
| Mrs. C. W. Curry, Troy, Tenn., quilt..... | 6 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant congregation, Owensboro Presbytery, edibles..... | 40 00 |
| Mrs. Mollie Winkler, Mt. Zion, Philpot, Ky., box..... | 23 00 |
| J. H. Gurley, Corinth, Miss., New Hope Presbytery, dry goods and groceries. | 21 00 |
| Miss Winifred Mabry, Ladies' Sunshine Band, Waynesboro, Mo., merchandise | 4 00 |
| John D. Wingo, Trezevant, Tenn., merchandise..... | 4 35 |
| D. W. Cowan, Laconia, Tenn., merchandise..... | 6 65 |
| Ladies' Aid Society, Arlington, Tenn., groceries..... | 3 50 |
| White Plains congregation, White Plains, Ky., groceries..... | 2 25 |
| Ladies' Aid Society, Boonesville, Tenn., merchandise..... | 22 00 |
| Good Springs congregation, Dukedom, Tenn., groceries..... | 12 65 |
| Mrs. N. H. Vanhook, Jackson, Tenn., merchandise and canned goods..... | 5 00 |
| Chattanooga congregation, Chattanooga, Tenn., groceries..... | 8 75 |
| Dyersburg congregation, Dyersburg, Tenn., groceries..... | 15 40 |
| Crider congregation, groceries..... | 12 85 |
| Pleasant View congregation, Kerrville congregation, groceries..... | 15 75 |
| Marion congregation, Marion, Ky., groceries..... | 13 65 |
| R. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky., groceries..... | 5 00 |
| Miss Alice Black, Sturgis, Ky., groceries..... | 1 75 |
| Unknown party, groceries..... | 19 00 |
| Claybrook congregation, Jackson, Tenn., groceries..... | 19 00 |
| Ira W. Keel, Omen congregation, Ozark Presbytery, Jericho Springs, Mo., merchandise | 9 70 |
| Miss Josephine Ennis, Bowling Green, merchandise..... | 5 35 |
| E. P. and J. W. Hughes, Sturgis, Ky., clothing..... | 45 25 |
| Miss Alice Black, Sturgis, Ky., groceries..... | 2 00 |
| Joyner's Chapel Missionary Band, Hardyville, Ky., quilt..... | 10 00 |
| Burnt Prairie congregation, Burnt Prairie, Ill., groceries..... | 17 45 |
| Missionary Society, Erin congregation, Erin, Tenn., groceries..... | 10 55 |
| Fairfield congregation, Fairfield, Ill., groceries..... | 4 30 |
| Memphis congregation, Memphis, Tenn., clothing..... | 50 90 |
| Mrs. H. C. Hampton, Rockfield, Ky., groceries..... | 2 05 |

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Total | \$ 519 00 |
|-------------|-----------|

I file with my report receipts covering every item of expense set out above except the amount paid to Mrs. Phalan for salary and expenses and have checks payable to her for these amounts.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. DENHARDT, Treas., Board of Managers.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Itemized list of cash received for the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918. Congregational, Sunday school, and individual offerings.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Miss Eula Ellard, Vance, Ala.; Union; Birmingham..... | \$ 2 64 |
| John H. Glen, Gadsden; Milligan's Chapel; Talladega..... | 3 25 |
| W. S. Nabors, Gadsden; Gadsden; Talladega..... | 3 85 |
| G. W. Pharr, Ft. Payne; Ft. Payne; Talladega..... | 2 50 |
| A. O. Hudson, Gaylesville; Gaylesville; Talladega..... | 16 05 |
| F. E. Deaver, Cleveland; Concord; Springville..... | 2 72 |
| A. O. Hudson, Gaylesville; Gaylesville; Talladega..... | 4 35 |
| G. W. Pharr, Ft. Payne; Ft. Payne; Talladega..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. L. B. Morgan, Copenhagen; Gurley; Robert-Donnell..... | 11 00 |
| P. H. Harris, Birmingham; Birmingham; Birmingham..... | 12 00 |
| Miss Ella Cunningham, Gaylesville; Missionary Society; Talladega..... | 4 00 |
| C. C. McCluny, Gadsden; Cove Creek; Talladega..... | 2 50 |
| James W. Moore, Albertville; Adder Springs; Springville..... | 4 07 |
| B. Lusk, Pinceton; Holly Grove; Robert-Donnell..... | 4 65 |
| Rev. L. B. Morgan, Copen Hagen; Scottsboro; Robert-Donnell..... | 5 65 |
| Rev. L. B. Morgan, Copen Hagen; Scottsboro; Robert-Donnell..... | 8 00 |
| Rev. W. S. Bridges, Scottsboro; Meridianville; Robert-Donnell..... | 5 65 |
| W. A. Reid, Tuscumbia; Glendale; McGready..... | 5 00 |
| W. A. Herring, Baileyton; Mt. Pisgah; ————..... | 1 70 |
| W. M. Saddler, Bessemer; Hopewell; Birmingham..... | 11 40 |
| Charlie Herrin, Owen's Cross Roads; Shiloh; Robert-Donnell..... | 5 75 |
| Rev. W. M. Neeley, Killen; Good Springs; McGready..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. M. Neeley, Killen; Center Springs; McGready..... | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 119 08 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Mrs. C. H. Alverson, Birmingham; Birmingham; Birmingham..... | \$ 2 50 |
| J. E. Gracy, Lakeland, Fla.; Lakeland; Florida..... | 15 80 |
| Total | \$ 18 30 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Mrs. L. L. Wells, Tanner, Ala..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Monroe C. Jones, Birmingham, Ala..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. C. R. Coche, Gadsden, Ala..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. T. L. Grainger, Mt. Hope, Ala..... | 1 00 |
| G. M. D. Lowry, Valley Head, Ala..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. William Fields, Huntsville, Ala..... | 1 00 |
| W. T. Eustace, Holly Tree, Ala..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Mollie Pool, Coker, Ala..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. F. A. Suddarth, Camp Gordon, Ga..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. A. E. Covington, Killen, Ala..... | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ 31 00 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 168 38 |

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Rev. J. W. West; Monticello; Roll Hill; Bartholomew..... | \$ 2 75 |
| Rev. J. W. West; Monticello; New Prospect; Bartholomew..... | 25 |
| O. L. Matlock; Emerson; Emerson; Mound Prairie..... | 3 95 |
| Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; Fall's Chapel; Mound Prairie..... | 5 50 |
| Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; DeQueen; Mound Prairie..... | 2 50 |
| J. E. Howell; West Fork; Billingsly; Fort Smith..... | 2 25 |
| W. D. Evans; Mineral Springs; Black Land; Mound Prairie..... | 5 10 |
| Rev. Y. W. Whitfield; Cross Roads; Hopewell; White River..... | 2 50 |
| Rev. Y. W. Whitfield; Cross Roads; Pleasant Flat; White River..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. Y. W. Whitfield; Cross Roads; Hopewell C. E.; White River..... | 7 15 |
| A. B. Odgen; Clarksville; Love Pine; Morrilton..... | 5 00 |
| R. H. Wayland; Calico Rock; Pineville; White River..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Barren Fork; White River..... | 26 75 |
| Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Sydney; White River..... | 7 50 |
| A. A. Knox; Paragould; Paragould; West Prairie..... | 5 70 |
| Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; Brownstown; Mound Prairie..... | 1 15 |
| Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; R. E. Lee Memorial; Mound Prairie..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Mt. Olive; White River..... | 2 60 |
| Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; New Hope; White River..... | 2 60 |
| Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Caney Springs; White River..... | 2 15 |
| Rev. W. M. Robison; Texarkana; Lockesburg; Mound Prairie..... | 4 10 |
| Rev. J. F. Allman; Prairie Grove; Prairie Grove; Fort Smith..... | 5 10 |
| Rev. A. M. Colson; Paris; Union; Porter..... | 5 25 |
| Rev. J. W. West; Monticello; New Florence; Bartholomew..... | 3 65 |
| Rev. J. S. Hall; Searcy; Searcy; Little Rock-Burrow..... | 12 00 |
| Rev. W. T. Ingram; Russellville; Russellville; Morrilton..... | 10 56 |
| Miss Lena McGaughey; Stephens; Fellowship; Mound Prairie..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. J. S. Hall; Searcy; Gum Springs; Little Rock-Burrow..... | 7 00 |
| T. I. Newton; Rest; Newton's Chapel; Bartholomew..... | 2 01 |
| Rev. S. A. Cox; Van Buren; Dripping Springs; Fort Smith..... | 7 40 |
| Rev. K. I. Ingram; Bearden; Mt. Pleasant; Bartholomew..... | 5 25 |
| Rev. K. I. Ingram; Bearden; Ebenezer; Bartholomew..... | 4 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Rowden; Oxford; Oxford; White River..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Rowden; Oxford; Mt. Pisgah; White River..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Rowden; Oxford; Mt. Grove; White River..... | 2 00 |
| Nan Bonds; Dover; New Hope; Morrilton..... | 2 80 |
| F. M. Satterfield; Forrest City; Good Hope; Little Rock-Burrow..... | 1 50 |
| Rev. H. W. Inzer; Stephens; Fellowship; Mound Prairie..... | 3 45 |
| Rev. H. W. Inzer; Stephens; Bethel; Mound Prairie..... | 2 35 |
| Rev. H. W. Inzer; Stephens; Sulphur Springs; Mound Prairie..... | 2 35 |
| Total | \$ 185 67 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Sidney; White River..... | \$ 2 25 |
| Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Barren Fork; White River..... | 21 50 |
| Total | \$ 23 75 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|---------|
| John A. Pless and family, Dover..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Miss Belle McGaughey, Stephens..... | 1 00 |
| H. P. King and wife, Van Buren..... | 10 00 |
| Rev. J. E. Martin, Austin..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. Y. W. Whitfield and wife, Cross Roads..... | 2 00 |
| G. W. and Maggie Drummond, Lincoln..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. J. N. Trimble, Harrison..... | 5 00 |
| W. C. Flinn, Harrison..... | 1 00 |
| Melissa Flinn, Harrison | 1 00 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Mrs. W. F. Pace, Little Rock..... | \$ 10 00 |
| Mrs. F. A. Lambert, Holly Grove..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Sarah J. Smith, Searcy..... | 1 00 |
| Jeff Wright, Arkadelphia..... | 2 50 |
| C. T. Canyert, Mt. Pleasant..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. H. W. Ross, Mansfield..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. D. A. Hipps, Sheridan..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. W. M. Robinson and wife, Texarkana..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. J. F. Allman, Prairie Grove..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. E. D. Stockton, Marnaduke..... | 2 00 |
| J. P. Bone, Sidney..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. W. W. Bishop, Fayetteville..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. M. J. Goddard, Fayetteville..... | 5 00 |
| M. T. Taylor, Mansfield..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. N. McSwain, Arkadelphia..... | 1 00 |
| A True Cumberland, Bentonville..... | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ 83 50 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 292 92 |

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|------------------|
| John Brimes; Enfield; West Union; Ewing-McLin..... | \$ 1 35 |
| M. A. Coleman; Bethany; Bethany; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 25 25 |
| D. I. Lingafelter; Yale; Willow Creek; Foster..... | 4 10 |
| Mrs. Jennie Wiley; Irving; Irving Ladies' Aid; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 7 00 |
| Rev. W. C. Lloyd; Lincoln; Lincoln; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 14 25 |
| J. C. Humrichous; Georgetown; Liberty; Foster..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. J. F. McDaniel; Advance; New Hope; Foster..... | 13 78 |
| Rev. J. A. Hill; Jonesboro; Mt. Zion; Illinois..... | 7 00 |
| R. S. Harris; Fairfield; Elm Grove; Ewing-McLin..... | 2 00 |
| Lawrence Gregory; Fairfield; Tom's Prairie; Ewing-McLin..... | 3 25 |
| Horace Hunter; Greenville; Mt. Gilead; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 5 50 |
| J. E. Sheary; New Holland; New Holland; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 14 25 |
| Rev. M. C. Wasson; Anna; Union; Illinois..... | 2 45 |
| Rev. M. C. Wasson; Anna; Union C. E. S.; Illinois..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. D. W. Ping; Greenville; Maple Grove; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 3 55 |
| Henry O. Smith; Norris City; Oak Grove; Ewing-McLin..... | 6 56 |
| H. A. Merritt; Fairfield; Elm Grove; Ewing-McLin..... | 2 25 |
| Miss Lea Luster; Fairfield; Fairfield; Ewing-McLin..... | 9 35 |
| George L. McKain; Chandler, Ind.; Chandler; Indiana..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogootee; Spring Hill; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. H. Neisler; Fairfield; North Union; Ewing-McLin..... | 4 75 |
| Mrs. Etta Phipps; Gossett; Mt. Oval; Ewing-McLin..... | 4 00 |
| Rev. A. C. DeForest; New Holland; Shiloh; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. G. W. May; Burnt Prairie; Burnt Prairie; Ewing-McLin..... | 11 05 |
| Edward Yakle; Clayton; Laymon; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 2 25 |
| Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogootee; Spring Hill; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 2 52 |
| Rev. M. C. Powers; DeWitt; Presbyterial offering; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 3 00 |
| James A. Smith; Owensville, Ind.; Bethel; Indiana..... | 19 00 |
| I. C. Lafferty; DeWitt; DeWitt; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. Etta Phipps; Gossett; Mt. Oval; Ewing-McLin..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. J. A. Hill; Jonesboro; Ebenezer; Illinois..... | 4 50 |
| Troy Matheny; Broughton; Hebron; Ewing-McLin..... | 5 00 |
| Charles E. Cooper; Charleston; Presbyterial offering; Foster..... | 3 91 |
| Total | \$ 219 97 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|----------|
| R. E. Deverick; Martinsville; Willow Creek; Foster..... | \$ 3 90 |
| Mrs. Etta Deverick; Martinsville; Junior Class; Foster..... | 1 35 |
| J. E. Sheary; New Holland; New Holland; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 17 40 |
| Mrs. Malinda Staley; Martinsville; Willow Creek, Route 4; Foster..... | 1 35 |
| Bertha McLaughlin; Bethany; Bethany; Lincoln-Decatur..... | 10 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 34 00 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Marion E. Johnson, Norris City..... | \$ 1 00 |
| Mrs. M. E. Johnson, Norris City..... | 1 00 |
| C. C. Walters, Broughton..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. John Phipps, Gossett..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. A. Cowger, Galatia..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. J. Sneed, Ina..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. Ira S. Barger, Stonefort..... | 1 00 |
| C. E. Hedges, Omaha..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Gray, Harrisburg..... | 50 |
| Mary E. Jones, Broughton..... | 50 |
| J. H. Ellis, Broughton..... | 50 |
| R. L. Williams, Walpole..... | 50 |
| George Ogden, Broughton | 50 |
| J. E. Shaw, Gossett..... | 25 |
| Mrs. H. Smith, Thompsonville..... | 25 |
| Jammie Smith, Thompsonville | 25 |
| H. M. Smith, Thompsonville..... | 25 |
| J. C. Williams, Broughton..... | 25 |
| J. N. Ellis, Broughton..... | 25 |
| Marion Lewis, Walpole | 25 |
| Mrs. Mitchel Douglas, Gossett..... | 25 |
| Birdie Douglas, Broughton | 25 |
| Mitchell Douglas, Gossett | 25 |
| M. F. Douglas, Broughton..... | 25 |
| Eliza Lewis, Broughton | 25 |
| Mabel Garrison, Norris City..... | 25 |
| Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Blankenbecker, Advance, Ill..... | 100 00 |
| H. C. Robinson, Strasburg..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Amanda Lyon, Mackinaw..... | 3 00 |
| T. H. Dorr, Fairfield..... | 4 00 |
| Lawrence Gregory, Fairfield..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. E. Worth, Petersburg..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit, Petersburg, Ind..... | 5 00 |
| H. T. Shain and wife, Gossett..... | 2 00 |
| W. R. Miller, Enfield..... | 2 50 |
| William Hunter, Fairfield..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. William Hunter, Fairfield..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Hattie Hunter, Fairfield..... | 1 00 |
| Charles Hunter, Fairfield..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Amanda Golden, Golden..... | 1 00 |
| W. H. Atteberry, Fairfield..... | 5 00 |
| H. T. Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind..... | 50 00 |
| W. T. Harris and wife, Dongola, Ill..... | 2 00 |
| O. L. Baker, Crossville..... | 3 00 |
| A Friend, Taylorsville..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. G. W. May, Burnt Prairie..... | 25 |
| I. C. Lafferty, DeWitt..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Harriet L. Garrett, Omaha..... | 50 |
| Miss Lea Luster, Fairfield..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Ella Lackey, Salem..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. S. C. McAdow, Pocahontas..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Carry Riley, Cynthiana, Ind..... | 1 00 |

| | | |
|---|----|--------|
| William Reid, Virginia..... | \$ | 1 00 |
| Mrs. W. A. Oliphant, Petersburg, Ind..... | | 5 00 |
| T. M. West, Omaha..... | | 1 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Burton, Loami..... | | 5 00 |
| Mrs. E. E. Thompson, Fairfield..... | | 1 00 |
| Rev. M. C. Wasson, Golconda..... | | 1 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Green, Patoka..... | | 1 00 |
| E. M. Park and wife, Loami..... | | 5 00 |
| A. J. Schulz, Evansville, Ind..... | | 5 00 |
| Silas H. Drake, Fancy Prairie..... | | 10 00 |
| Rev. E. Worth, Petersburg..... | | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Rachel Wright, New Holland..... | | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. C. Sanders, Greenville..... | | 1 00 |
| Rev. M. C. Powers and wife, DeWitt..... | | 2 00 |
| Rev. O. I. Crandall, Yale..... | | 10 00 |
| J. F. McDaniel, Advance..... | | 5 00 |
| J. A. Turner, Martinsville..... | | 5 00 |
| J. P. Ralston, West York..... | | 5 00 |
| Rev. Charles A. Waggaman, Humrich..... | | 5 00 |
| Rev. F. E. Bennett, Martinsville..... | | 5 00 |
| Charles E. Cooper, Charleston..... | | 5 00 |
| Mary E. Cooper, Charleston..... | | 5 00 |
| Rev. D. W. Ping, Greenville..... | | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Frank Adams, Charleston..... | | 2 00 |
| Mrs. J. F. McDaniels, Advance..... | | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Hampton Angel, West York..... | | 2 00 |
| Charles Wheeler, West York..... | | 2 00 |
| H. C. Freeland, Casey..... | | 1 00 |
| Laura Crow, West York..... | | 1 00 |
| Rev. T. C. Bailiff, West York..... | | 1 00 |
| D. B. Tracy, Annapolis..... | | 1 00 |
| Wayne and Madge Cooper, Charleston..... | | 1 00 |
| Melvin Bennett, Casey..... | | 1 10 |
| Lucretia Willison, Ridge Farm..... | | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Edith Bennett, Martinville..... | | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Rosella Beals, Trilla..... | | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ | 321 10 |
| Total for Synod | \$ | 575 07 |

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | | |
|---|----|-------|
| Thomas P. Whybark; Rush Springs, Okla.; Little Rush; Chickasaw..... | \$ | 3 50 |
| A. B. Johnson; Zoraya, Okla.; Pleasant Cave; Choctaw..... | | 14 00 |
| J. W. Lancaster; Wagoner, Okla.; Wagoner; Cherokee..... | | 10 00 |
| A. M. Anderson; Amorita, Okla.; Amorita; Oklahoma..... | | 12 75 |
| Rev. W. A. Bearden; Choteau, Okla.; Moore Springs; Cherokee..... | | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Pearl Montgomery; Nash, Okla.; Liberty; Oklahoma..... | | 19 50 |
| George McDaniel; Duncan, Okla.; Rock Creek; Oklahoma..... | | 2 75 |
| Clarence M. Smith; Muskogee, Okla.; Muskogee; Cherokee..... | | 1 81 |
| Rev. S. Dell; Tecumseh, Okla.; Mars Hill; Oklahoma..... | | 2 86 |
| Rev. S. Dell; Tecumseh, Okla.; Highland; Oklahoma..... | | 1 56 |
| Thomas P. Whybark; Rush Springs, Okla.; Little Rush; Chickasaw..... | | 4 30 |
| Total | \$ | 76 03 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | | |
|---|----|------|
| W. M. Duckett, Clarence, Okla..... | \$ | 5 00 |
| R. C. Parks and wife, Chelsea, Okla..... | | 2 00 |
| Maria Cobbs, McLean, Tex..... | | 2 50 |
| Mrs. J. J. Nichols, Grandfield, Okla..... | | 2 50 |
| J. C. Harris, Mangum, Okla..... | | 2 00 |

| | | |
|---|----|--------|
| S. S. Hudiburz, Paden, Okla..... | \$ | 5 00 |
| M. E. Stroud, Eldorado, Okla..... | | 3 00 |
| J. J. Adams, McAlester, Okla..... | | 1 00 |
| David T. King, Oklahoma City, Okla..... | | 7 00 |
| Mrs. F. M. Nixon, Kenefic, Okla..... | | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Cornelia Johnson, Pryor, Okla..... | | 4 00 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total | \$ | 36 00 |
| Total for Synod | \$ | 112 03 |

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | | |
|--|----|-------|
| E. E. Bratcher; Leitchfield; Taylor's Chapel; Leitchfield..... | \$ | 1 25 |
| M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan..... | | 4 00 |
| John A. Sigman; Fulton; Union; Mayfield..... | | 10 00 |
| Henry Lawrence; Water Valley; Bayou De Chine; Mayfield..... | | 11 65 |
| J. T. Story; Calvert City; Vaughan's Chapel; Mayfield..... | | 4 65 |
| Rev. N. A. Johnson; Campbellsville; Shiloh; Cumberland..... | | 6 50 |
| L. M. Gupton; Farmington; Beech Grove; Mayfield..... | | 13 28 |
| Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Word's Chapel; Cumberland..... | | 3 00 |
| F. W. Creager; Cecilia; Franklin Cross Roads; Leitchfield..... | | 6 12 |
| Fred G. Winkler; Philpot; Mt. Zion; Owensboro..... | | 4 75 |
| Morgan Cooper; Calvert City; Palma; Mayfield..... | | 6 31 |
| J. A. Ordway; Crayne; Crayneville; Princeton..... | | 2 00 |
| Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Clear Point; Cumberland..... | | 3 88 |
| Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Antioch; Cumberland..... | | 11 28 |
| Rev. R. D. Burrez; Burkville; Casey's Fork; Cumberland..... | | 5 90 |
| M. B. Moore; Princeton; Princeton; Princeton..... | | 3 00 |
| R. B. Shaver; Greenville; Greenville; Owensboro..... | | 9 97 |
| L. B. Cornett; Hopkinsville; Hopkinsville; Princeton..... | | 16 55 |
| Eli McFarran; Reynold's Station; Hayesville; Leitchfield..... | | 10 00 |
| J. A. Gross; Bremen; Bremen; Owensboro..... | | 1 00 |
| J. R. Short; Sacramento; Sacramento; Owensboro..... | | 5 00 |
| Frank Cassell; Sturgis; Sturgis; Princeton..... | | 5 50 |
| J. M. Vaughan; Bowling Green; Bowling Green; Logan..... | | 13 40 |
| F. L. Wright; Madisonville; Madisonville; Princeton..... | | 12 75 |
| O. L. Foster; Joy; Crossville; Princeton..... | | 9 00 |
| A. Galloway; Owensboro; Owensboro; Owensboro..... | | 6 00 |
| William Stringer; Central City; Central City; Owensboro..... | | 5 00 |
| I. B. Read; Logan's Port; New Point; Logan..... | | 5 00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Motsinger; Lewisburg; Green Ridge; Logan..... | | 1 10 |
| R. B. Parmley; Eadsville; Parmley's Grove; Cumberland..... | | 4 50 |
| E. O. Bagwell; Paducah; Paducah; Mayfield..... | | 2 50 |
| A. Byers; Caneyville; Macedonia; Leitchfield..... | | 2 00 |
| V. L. Price; Lewisburg; Lewisburg; Logan..... | | 10 00 |
| J. R. King; Blackford; Union Grove; Princeton..... | | 1 40 |
| Mrs. Ed Wilhite; Calhoun; Poplar Grove; Owensboro..... | | 5 00 |
| Rev. J. W. Furkin; Keltner; Oak Forest; Cumberland..... | | 8 10 |
| Willie Rudolph; Little Cypress; Oakland; Mayfield..... | | 10 00 |
| I. F. Threlkeld; Marion; New Salem; Princeton..... | | 3 50 |
| Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Mt. Zion; Cumberland..... | | 2 00 |
| Rev. J. R. King; Blackford; Cave Springs; Princeton..... | | 2 00 |
| C. A. Yates; Mayfield; Rozzell's Chapel; Mayfield..... | | 2 35 |
| Mrs. Wood Kinser; Leitchfield; Taylor's Chapel; Leitchfield..... | | 1 55 |
| Lee Litsey; Short Creek; Short Creek; ————..... | | 2 35 |
| S. Strader; Mill Port; Brier Creek; Owensboro..... | | 7 25 |
| B. F. Dukes; White Plains; Mt. Carmel; Princeton..... | | 2 00 |
| Rev. O. A. Barbee; Sturgis; Mt. Pleasant; Owensboro..... | | 6 00 |
| Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Providence; Leitchfield..... | | 5 00 |
| J. S. J. Brear; Caneyville; Hickory; Leitchfield..... | | 2 50 |
| Mrs. Mattie Scott; East View; Needham; Leitchfield..... | | 2 00 |
| Rev. O. A. Barbee; Sturgis; Mt. Pleasant; Owensboro..... | | 2 00 |
| Rev. E. S. Hicks; Fulton; Shady Grove; Mayfield..... | | 4 10 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| J. W. Faith; St. Joseph; Pleasant Hill; Owensboro..... | \$ 5 69 |
| M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan..... | 12 30 |
| Laura Frazee; Eveleigh; Eveleigh; Leitchfield..... | 2 00 |
| M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan..... | 2 00 |
| G. E. Tucker; Mook; New Salem; Leitchfield..... | 4 15 |
| Eliza Wilher; Center; Pleasant Valley; Cumberland..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. J. M. Cook; Lewisburg; Logan..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. J. M. Cook; Lewisburg; Sharon; Princeton..... | 10 00 |
| Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Kellyville; Cumberland..... | 6 00 |
| Rev. N. A. Johnson; Campbellsville; Liberty; Cumberland..... | 3 75 |
| Rev. J. R. King; Blackford; Bell's Mine; Princeton..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Bessie Hester; Maxon Mill; Milburn Chapel; ———— | 2 79 |
| I. B. Read; Logansport; New Point Pleasant; Logan..... | 1 21 |
| E. G. Atwell; Hardyville; Joyner's Chapel; Cumberland..... | 16 00 |
| B. B. Bishop; La Center; Bethel; Mayfield..... | 11 38 |
| J. N. Thompson; Ferguson; New Hebron; Logan..... | 4 87 |
| S. F. Warren; Hardin; Unity; Mayfield..... | 1 59 |
| J. C. Campbell; Russellville; Bethel; Logan..... | 6 25 |
| A. G. Spicer; Rumsey; Cypress; Owensboro..... | 8 45 |
| W. B. McKinney; Paducah; Highland; Mayfield..... | 3 50 |
| R. M. Boyd; Lowes; Mt. Carmel; Mayfield..... | 4 00 |
| Rev. J. T. Wilson; Logansport; Lebanon; Logan..... | 3 00 |
| James Malone; Mayfield; Smyrna; Mayfield..... | 2 00 |
| J. H. Cahall; Hawesville; Dukes; ———— | 3 00 |
| Rev. E. S. Hicks; Fulton; Calvary; Mayfield..... | 7 00 |
| Total | \$ 405 72 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| J. W. Faith; St. Joseph; Pleasant Hill; Owensboro..... | \$ 6 27 |
| Neal Quirey; Sullivan; Sullivan; Princeton..... | 25 00 |
| Total | \$ 31 27 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Mrs. Rebecca Layman, Leitchfield..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Rev. L. M. Woosley, Caneyville..... | 5 00 |
| S. Clements and wife, Leitchfield..... | 2 00 |
| Ellen Washington, Clarksville..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Adelia Griffy, Lawrenceburg..... | 2 00 |
| J. Y. Simpson, Sturgis | 10 00 |
| James Stephens and wife, Dale, Ind..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. T. B. Davis, Sebree..... | 1 00 |
| R. M. Lisman, Dixon..... | 10 00 |
| J. H. Price and wife, Adairsville..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Martha Reeves, New Orleans, La..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. M. B. Martin, Russellville..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Sarah Camp, Guthrie..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. Charles Kinnison, Hardinsburg..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. T. M. Townsend, Providence..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Kate Vaughan Brooks, Canton..... | 2 50 |
| Ida Ray, Hampton..... | 2 00 |
| Jennie Black, Kevil..... | 3 00 |
| R. L. Conley and wife, Philpot..... | 1 00 |
| R. M. Boyd, Lowes..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Maud Byrn, Wingo..... | 2 50 |
| Miss Ada Boyd, Salem..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Lula George, Salem..... | 1 00 |
| R. B. Shaver and wife, Greenville..... | 5 00 |
| W. A. Wickliff, Greenville..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Ed Wood, Greenville..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Will Lowel and others, Greenville..... | 2 25 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Rev. G. T. Piper, Knob Lick..... | \$ 2 00 |
| M. B. Tucker and wife, McCoy..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. J. F. Parker, Oakville..... | 5 00 |
| A. E. Orr, Providence..... | 5 00 |
| George A. Campbell, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. G. A. Campbell, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| Alonzo Campbell, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| Ira V. Campbell, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| Robert Campbell, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| Charles Campbell, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| Elizabeth Armstrong, Jackson Center, Pa..... | 10 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 109 25 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 545 24 |

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| P. B. Shealy; Stratton; Erin; Mississippi..... | \$ 1 30 |
| Rev. H. J. Burrough; Dixon; Lameta; Mississippi..... | 75 |
| Clyde Majure; Dixon; Steam Mill; Mississippi..... | 95 |
| J. J. Cooper; Dixon; Mt. Bethel; Mississippi..... | 2 26 |
| G. W. Bailey; Walnut Grove; Salem; Mississippi..... | 1 30 |
| J. B. Bailey; Conehatta; Conehatta; Mississippi..... | 4 00 |
| J. R. Vaughan; Steens; Woodlawn; New Hope..... | 4 00 |
| J. D. Caldwell; Coker, Ala.; Pleasant Hill; New Hope..... | 1 25 |
| J. D. Caldwell; Coker, Ala.; Liberty; New Hope..... | 2 85 |
| G. W. Bailey; Walnut Grove; Salem; Mississippi..... | 2 00 |
| J. B. Bailey; Conehatta; Conehatta; Mississippi..... | 2 00 |
| J. F. Burrough; McCool; Pleasant Hill; Mississippi..... | 1 35 |
| Murray McMillan; Carthage; Carthage; Mississippi..... | 1 10 |
| J. H. Gurley; Kossuth; Shiloh; Mississippi..... | 3 32 |
| T. W. Bradford; Embry; | 1 00 |
| C. D. Cortner; Montpelier; Montpelier; Mississippi..... | 1 55 |
| Rev. N. R. French; Carthage; Reformation; Mississippi..... | 1 55 |
| P. B. Shealey; Stratton; Erin; Mississippi..... | 2 40 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 37 08 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Miss N. E. Tison and others, Baldwin, Miss..... | \$ 2 00 |
| G. M. McClunney, Amory, Miss..... | 10 00 |
| Mrs. M. F. Eatmen, Aliceville, Ala..... | 5 00 |
| S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss..... | 2 00 |
| J. M. Hudson, Grenada, Miss..... | 2 00 |
| A. E. Hivron, Indianola, Miss..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Herbert Smith, Agricultural City, Miss..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. N. M. Bradford, Embry, Miss..... | 2 50 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 26 50 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 63 58 |

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|---------|
| W. N. Fly; Purdy; Mt. Joy; Ozark..... | \$ 2 30 |
| N. E. Springer; Clarksburg; Morean; New Lebanon..... | 11 44 |
| Adron T. Moore; Downing; Middle Fabius; McGee..... | 4 77 |
| Rev. J. L. Price; Campbell; St. Francis; West Prairie..... | 3 00 |
| A. C. Broadus; Jacksonville; Eldad; McGee..... | 4 00 |
| Rev. J. S. Grabel; Campbell; Anniston; West Prairie..... | 9 22 |
| E. L. McCorkle; Marshall; Marshall; New Lebanon..... | 25 21 |
| J. M. Potts; Fair Play; Barren Creek; Springfield..... | 7 10 |
| Rev. J. W. Duvall; Moberly; Moberly; McGee..... | 2 50 |
| J. W. Davenport; Riverside, Cal.; Greenfield; Ozark..... | 2 50 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| J. R. White; Aurora; Spring River; Ozark..... | \$ 12 50 |
| E. H. Henderson; Guthrie; Guthrie; McGee..... | 5 00 |
| G. W. Hardin; Musselfork; Beulah; McGee..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Rachel E. Rose; Holden; Holden Missionary Society; Lexington..... | 5 50 |
| Rev. R. L. Laymen; McDill; McDill; McGee..... | 9 75 |
| E. T. Henderson; Guthrie; Guthrie; McGee..... | 1 00 |
| H. K. Hanna; Odessa; Bates City; Lexington..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. J. T. Younger; Hartsville; Phillipsburg; Springfield..... | 6 50 |
| George McLeod; Clinton; Field's Creek; Lexington..... | 4 25 |
| Rev. B. F. Logan; Nevada; Nevada; Lexington..... | 3 00 |
| G. L. Jenkins; Moberly; Mt. Hope; McGee..... | 2 10 |
| Mrs. S. M. Griffith; Linneus; Magnolia; Platt..... | 2 75 |
| Ira W. Kell; Jerico Springs; Omer; Ozark..... | 5 00 |
| L. J. Carter; Campbell; Campbell; West Prairie..... | 5 65 |
| Fannie Moorman; Keytesville; Bethany; McGee..... | 8 05 |
| George Wuerfel; Hcmple; Independence; Platt..... | 4 35 |
| Bailey Morris; S. Greenfield; Mt. Zion; Ozark..... | 47 14 |
| Rev. R. M. Hudson; Moberly; Prairie Hill; McGee..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Lillie Pirtle; West Grove; West Grove; Iowa..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. O. B. Lawliss; Eaton; Harmony; Platt..... | 6 50 |
| D. B. Brown; Warrensburg; Warrensburg; Lexington..... | 6 00 |
| M. F. Switzer; Jacksonville; Salem; McGee..... | 3 00 |
| H. W. Frantham; Willard; Ross Chapel; Springfield..... | 6 00 |
| Rev. G. T. Jeffers; Greenfield; Greenfield; Ozark..... | 2 55 |
| Irene Peabody; Kansas City; Missionary Society; ——— | 5 00 |
| Rev. J. T. Younger; Hartsville; Seymour; Springfield..... | 1 85 |
| Rev. L. B. Crawford; Montrose; Pleasant Prairie; Lexington..... | 17 00 |
| R. B. Gates; Montrose; Hopewell; Lexington..... | 18 00 |
| Mrs. L. E. Musser; Warrensburg; Mt. Zion; Lexington..... | 11 05 |
| John Keith; Odessa; Mt. Hebron; Lexington..... | 10 00 |
| C. F. Scott; Miller; Salem; Ozark..... | 9 10 |
| W. C. Ferguson; Exeter; Concord; Ozark..... | 7 25 |
| Rolla C. Wayman; Albany; Liberty; Platt..... | 7 15 |
| M. L. Cass; Lamar; Hopewell; Ozark..... | 4 50 |
| Miss Mollie Kelso; Dunlap; Ladies' Aid Society; Platt..... | 5 00 |
| F. C. Hudson; Marionville; Pierson; Springfield..... | 14 25 |
| Rev. J. T. Younger; Hartville; Mt. Comfort; Springfield..... | 4 50 |
| D. A. English; Fayetteville; Salem; Lexington..... | 12 62 |
| G. D. Bliel; Leiton; Shawnee Mound; Lexington..... | 9 50 |
| T. A. Cox; South Greenfield; South Greenfield; Ozark..... | 3 45 |
| F. L. Swisher; Norton; Norton; New Lebanon..... | 6 25 |
| Rev. O. B. Lawliss; St. Joseph; Beening; Platt..... | 4 28 |
| Total | \$ 389 95 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|---------|
| Mrs. H. K. Hanna; Odessa; Bates City; Lexington..... | \$ 2 83 |
| L. D. Carter; Campbell; Campbell; West Prairie..... | 3 13 |
| Total | \$ 5 96 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Smedley, Marceline..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Nannie Stephens, Marceline..... | 2 00 |
| C. C. Graves, Weston..... | 5 00 |
| Miss Mollie Hughs, Holden..... | 2 00 |
| Mary E. Hull, Chanute, Kan..... | 3 00 |
| Carrie McFarland, Lebanon..... | 1 00 |
| F. C. Clayton and family, New London..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Emma Doolin, Bowling Green..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Nancy Hayman, Faucett..... | 10 00 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Mrs. S. A. Allen, Verona..... | \$ 2 00 |
| A Friend, Emmerson..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. J. S. Hanna, Odessa..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. H. S. McCord and wife, Marshall..... | 10 00 |
| Mrs. O. L. Allison, Garnett, Kan..... | 2 00 |
| William Wollard and wife, Dunnegan..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. W. S. Kaskey, Bogard..... | 2 50 |
| R. S. Maupin, Linneus..... | 1 00 |
| William Hinton, Clinton..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Ed Doolin, Bowling Green..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Fannie Currie, Bowling Green..... | 1 00 |
| J. E. Moser, Jadwin..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. J. S. Hanna, Odessa..... | 5 00 |
| J. R. Richardson, Campbell..... | 2 50 |
| Mrs. E. S. Morrison, Cairo..... | 1 00 |
| Nellie Riddle, Centerview..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. C. V. Pemperton, Everton..... | 10 00 |
| W. H. Wadsworth, Ely..... | 10 00 |
| Miss Tillie Wadsworth, Ely..... | 2 00 |
| G. H. Cain, Irondale..... | 5 00 |
| S. E. Lawson and wife, Phelps City..... | 1 00 |
| S. A. Catlin, Chilhouwee..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Etta S. Daniels, Denver, Colo..... | 1 50 |
| Mrs. M. H. Erdman, Denver, Colo..... | 1 50 |
| Mrs. C. W. Marlow, Denver, Colo..... | 1 50 |
| Dr. W. D. Marlow, Denver, Colo..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Thomas McGill, Richmond..... | 1 00 |
| Alice Garvin, Odessa..... | 3 00 |
| J. T. Sproul, Paris..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Lizzie Sproul, Paris..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Ella Patterson, Howard, Kan..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Bell Mitchell, Lexington..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. L. J. Dalton, Grain Valley..... | 3 00 |
| Miss Lena Tyler, Grain Valley..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Mary Dalton, Grain Valley..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Petty, Sedalia..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. J. M. Benson, Campbell..... | 10 00 |
| Mary J. Dillingham, Lexington..... | 10 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 162 00 |
| Total for Synod..... | \$ 557 91 |

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Rev. Tom Jung; San Francisco; Chinese Mission; California..... | \$ 3 00 |
| N. B. Sitton; San Leandro; San Francisco; California..... | 5 00 |
| D. B. L. Hudson; Selma; Selma; Tulare..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. N. B. Sitton; San Leandro; San Francisco; California..... | 4 00 |
| Charles E. Bott; Los Angeles; First Church; Los Angeles..... | 8 00 |
| J. W. Sims; Fresno; Fresno; Tulare..... | 12 62 |
| Rev. J. D. Lewis; Merced; Merced; Tulare..... | 5 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 41 62 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| T. R. Chandler, Alsea, Ore..... | \$ 5 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 5 00 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 46 62 |

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|---------|
| Joe T. Shaftner; Haley; Three Forks; ———— | \$ 4 75 |
| Rev. W. S. Marshall; Nashville; West Nashville; Lebanon..... | 7 75 |
| W. C. Davis; Greenville; Mt. Pleasant; East Tennessee..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. Z. M. McGehee; East Chattanooga; Bartow; Chattanooga..... | 5 50 |
| A. J. Turner; McEwen; Mariah; Clarksville..... | 2 40 |
| J. O. Epperson; Charleston; Charleston; Chattanooga..... | 3 65 |
| Rev. J. A. Whitner; Lebanon; Lebanon; Lebanon..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Burrough; Nashville; Addison Avenue; Lebanon..... | 8 80 |
| John W. Smith; Nashville; First C. P. Church; Lebanon..... | 9 00 |
| G. A. Burkhart; Arlington; Arlington; Clarksville..... | 2 37 |
| H. J. Ahler; Oliver Springs; Oliver Springs; Knoxville..... | 4 00 |
| H. D. Rider; Chattanooga; Chattanooga; Chattanooga..... | 75 00 |
| J. M. Rudolph; Clarksville; Clarksville; Clarksville..... | 11 05 |
| I. G. Voorhies; Hohenwald; Hohenwald; Richland..... | 3 15 |
| C. R. Denton; Groveland; Pleasant Mound; Richland..... | 11 85 |
| W. A. Montgomery; Concord; Virtue; Knoxville..... | 4 22 |
| Miss Stella Horne; Culleoka; Glenwood; Richland..... | 25 00 |
| Charles L. Brazleton; Belvidere; Belvidere; Elk..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. J. W. B. Thomas; Columbia; McCain; Richland..... | 1 70 |
| Mrs. W. P. Hanna; Lynnville; Campbellsville; Richland..... | 1 00 |
| W. D. Russell; Oliver Springs; Mt. Carmel; Knoxville..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. C. R. Matlock; Cleveland; Cleveland; Chattanooga..... | 10 00 |
| W. M. Zarecor; Murfreesboro; Mt. Tabor; Lebanon..... | 11 00 |
| W. C. Davis; Greenville; Mt. Pleasant; East Tennessee..... | 2 00 |
| C. R. Haynes; Lewisburg; Lewisburg; Elk..... | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Bertie Shannon; Nashville; Bellview; Richland..... | 9 00 |
| F. C. Ridings; McEwen; McEwen; Clarksville..... | 1 20 |
| Rev. W. A. Blades; Columbia; McCain; Richland..... | 10 00 |
| W. T. Stephens; Spring Hill; Ash Hill; Richland..... | 2 00 |
| W. J. Passmore; Carter's Creek; West Point; Richland..... | 3 20 |
| J. M. Sandefur; Franklin; Mt. Carmel; Richland..... | 8 00 |
| Robert Woody; Columbia; Santa Fe; Richland..... | 6 55 |
| G. T. Eshman; Howell; Cane Creek; Elk..... | 1 65 |
| W. F. Richey; Lenoir City; Lenoir City; Knoxville..... | 5 65 |
| C. A. Jackson; Loretto; Mt. Nebo; Richland..... | 6 50 |
| Rev. J. C. Odum; Beech Grove; Union; McMinnville..... | 2 25 |
| A. M. Bible; Greenville; New Bethel; East Tennessee..... | 7 05 |
| Robert Boone; Erin; Erin; Clarksville..... | 15 95 |
| E. G. Calhoun; Lebanon; Goshen; Lebanon..... | 10 00 |
| W. A. Brown; Greenville; Pleasant Hill; East Tennessee..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. Byrd Philips; McMinnville; Liberty; McMinnville..... | 2 75 |
| L. A. Hazelwood; Aspen Hill; Fiducia; Richland..... | 6 60 |
| J. B. Black; Greenville; Shiloh; East Tennessee..... | 5 00 |
| Rev. William Vanzile; Campbellsville; Campbellsville; Richland..... | 5 36 |
| W. C. Randolph; Georgetown; Hiwasse; Chattanooga..... | 5 50 |
| George K. Watt; White's Creek; Herman; Lebanon..... | 5 40 |
| S. D. Patton; Goodlettsville; Goodlettsville; Lebanon..... | 2 35 |
| Rev. W. B. Duck; Greenville; Talbot; East Tennessee..... | 2 00 |
| Rev. W. B. Duck; Greenville; Lebanon; East Tennessee..... | 1 85 |
| C. T. Tilley; Georgetown; Georgetown; Chattanooga..... | 3 50 |
| Epps Roberts; Lewisburg; Beech Mill; Elk..... | 2 50 |
| Roy Atchison; Milan; Lavinia; ———— | 5 00 |
| R. H. Bell; Loudon; Loudon; Knoxville..... | 10 00 |
| Rufus Crowder; Lawrenceburg; Lawrenceburg; Richland..... | 4 29 |
| Will A. Murray; Cleveland; New Prespect; Chattanooga..... | 3 00 |
| Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; Concord; Clarksville..... | 1 05 |
| Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; White Oak; Clarksville..... | 1 05 |
| Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; Greenbrier; Clarksville..... | 50 |
| Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; Concord; Clarksville..... | 1 50 |
| M. M. Alexander; Mt. Juliett, Ga.; Cloydes; Cookeville..... | 5 00 |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Rev. J. N. Mills; Dalton, Ga.; Liberty; Chattanooga..... | \$ 1 00 |
| Samuel Humphries; Greenville; Greenville; East Tennessee..... | 50 00 |
| J. L. Dillard; Nashville; Arrington Street; Lebanon..... | 15 35 |
| Total | \$ 460 34 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|----------------|
| H. J. Ahler; Oliver Springs; Oliver Springs; Knoxville..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 2 00 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|---------|
| J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, Tenn..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweet Water, Tenn..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. W. F. Self, Meridian, Miss..... | 1 00 |
| G. B. Howell, Beech Grove, Tenn..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweet Water..... | 2 00 |
| J. W. Boothe, Sommerville..... | 5 00 |
| L. W. Johns, Nashville..... | 1 00 |
| Albert Curd, Lewisburg..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. E. O. Crouch, Tipton..... | 1 00 |
| Dr. G. G. Mulheron, Ripley..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Tommie Watkins, Morristown..... | 1 00 |
| J. A. Mitchel, Cleveland..... | 1 00 |
| Mary E. Spriggs, Cleveland..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. E. M. Norman, Huntington..... | 5 00 |
| R. H. Burton, Loudon..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. John Dixon, Columbia..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Stella Glenwood, Columbia..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Carl Gilbrath, Columbia..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. B. F. Bennett, Decherd..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Mattie Grissim, Lebanon..... | 1 50 |
| Mrs. M. L. Stone, Lebanon..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. J. D. Buchanan, Petersburg..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Juliett Bell, Smyrna..... | 2 00 |
| W. T. Gallaher, Kingston..... | 5 00 |
| T. M. Henly and wife, Bell Buckle..... | 1 50 |
| Mrs. W. D. Moore, Trimble..... | 1 25 |
| Miss Mollie Price, Sommerville..... | 1 00 |
| B. L. Smalling, Cleveland..... | 2 00 |
| W. L. Howell, Rutherford..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. J. B. Foster, Petersburg..... | 2 00 |
| T. A. Havron, Tullahoma..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. T. A. Havron, Tullahoma..... | 1 00 |
| James C. Havron, Tullahoma..... | 1 00 |
| Rosalie Havron, Tullahoma..... | 1 00 |
| Howard Havron, "Somewhere in France"..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Walter Crawford, Paris..... | 50 |
| Mrs. Ricie Hartman, Greenville..... | 5 00 |
| Miss Ollie Hudson, Concord..... | 1 00 |
| H. Hanna, Cleveland..... | 1 00 |
| A. S. Higgins and wife, Ripley..... | 1 00 |
| H. B. Braçken, Ripley..... | 75 |
| Mrs. J. A. Williams, Ripley..... | 25 |
| L. H. Woodard and wife, Ripley..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. M. M. Petty, Graham..... | 1 00 |
| B. F. Wilkinson, Aspen Hill..... | 2 00 |
| W. D. Garrison and wife, Troy..... | 5 00 |
| J. J. Douglas and wife, Beacon..... | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|--|----|-----|----|
| Mrs. T. H. Padgett, Flintville..... | \$ | 1 | 35 |
| Cornelia McPherson, Franklin..... | | 2 | 00 |
| G. T. Collier and wife, Limestone..... | | 2 | 00 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total | \$ | 97 | 10 |
| Total for Synod | \$ | 559 | 44 |

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

| | | | |
|---|----|-----|----|
| (The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.) | | | |
| Rev. J. W. Reid; Wichita Falls; Lake Creek; Gregory..... | \$ | 5 | 27 |
| Rev. J. E. Baggerly; Quitman, La.; Union; Louisiana..... | | 3 | 00 |
| Rev. J. E. Babberly; Quitman, La.; Union; Louisiana..... | | 3 | 00 |
| J. C. Parr; Denton; Denton; Denton..... | | 5 | 00 |
| William Clark; Jefferson; Jefferson; Marshall..... | | 2 | 50 |
| Rev. E. W. Jennings; Ralls; Ralls; Amorilla..... | | 2 | 00 |
| D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Pine Hill; Texas-Greenville..... | | 3 | 00 |
| D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Brashear; Texas-Greenville..... | | 1 | 00 |
| D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Walling's Chapel; Texas-Greenville..... | | 1 | 25 |
| Rev. J. C. Irby; Winnsboro; Hopewell; Austin..... | | 4 | 50 |
| W. E. Bryson; Midlothian; Shiloh; Weatherford..... | | 10 | 00 |
| William Clark; Jefferson; Jefferson; Marshall..... | | 15 | 00 |
| R. H. Hampton; Whitney; Whitney; Corsicana-Waco..... | | 10 | 00 |
| George A. Castleberry; Longview; Elmira Chapel; Marshall..... | | 7 | 90 |
| Mrs. D. L. Sonels; Bogota; Bogota Auxiliary Society; Dallas-Bonham..... | | 5 | 00 |
| R. H. Harrison; Marshall; Ewing Chapel; Marshall..... | | 6 | 75 |
| W. C. Murphy; Hubbard; Liberty Hill; Corsicana-Waco..... | | 3 | 60 |
| Rev. C. F. Gibbons; Bowie; Bowie; Gregory..... | | 7 | 26 |
| P. H. Thompson; Blue Grove; Blue Grove; Gregory..... | | 9 | 00 |
| John W. Grover; Olney; Olney; Weatherford..... | | 27 | 80 |
| Miss Eula Pruddy; Nocona; Nocona; Denton..... | | 3 | 87 |
| W. W. Larkin; Mansfield; Mansfield; Weatherford..... | | 2 | 00 |
| W. Y. Fisher; Longview; Pine Tree; Marshall..... | | 11 | 00 |
| Mrs. F. A. Fuller; Jacksonville; Ladies' Aid Society; Texas-Greenville..... | | 10 | 00 |
| N. A. Clingsmith; Montague; Mt. Tabor; Denton..... | | 6 | 50 |
| J. E. Ragsdale; Jacksonville; Jacksonville; Texas-Greenville..... | | 11 | 55 |
| J. M. Sowell; Dawson; Dawson; Corsicana-Waco..... | | 4 | 75 |
| W. L. R. West; Alvord; Alvord; Gregory..... | | 6 | 00 |
| J. M. Kerr; Corsicana; Corsicana; Corsicana-Waco..... | | 9 | 75 |
| O. C. Odell; Valley Mills; Rock Church; Corsicana-Waco..... | | 4 | 50 |
| J. D. Griffith; Mt. Enterprise; Brachfield; Texas-Greenville..... | | 7 | 60 |
| Mrs. W. P. Richie; Caviness; Emberson; Dallas-Bonham..... | | 14 | 10 |
| A. M. Bevil; Marshall; Fairview; Marshall..... | | 3 | 00 |
| H. M. Bevil; Marshall; Hope Chapel; Marshall..... | | 5 | 25 |
| Miss Verna Long; Troup; Alpino; Texas-Greenville..... | | 4 | 15 |
| R. P. Buel; Austin; Austin; Austin..... | | 15 | 45 |
| A. W. Lotspiech; Kennedall; Mission Ridge; Weatherford..... | | 5 | 30 |
| Rev. O. N. Baucom; Hubbard; Hubbard; Corsicana-Waco..... | | 15 | 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Rushing; Olney; Cottonwood; Weatherford..... | | 4 | 15 |
| Miss Claudie McGuire; Simsboro, La.; Center Point; Louisiana..... | | 6 | 00 |
| A. C. Alexander; Henderson; New Harmony; Texas-Greenville..... | | 7 | 30 |
| J. H. Love; Florence; Oak Grove; Austin..... | | 6 | 12 |
| Rev. N. C. Pyles; Mansfield; Plainview; Weatherford..... | | 6 | 60 |
| Otto Lee; Hawley; Hodges; ----- | | 2 | 55 |
| F. E. Kirk; Bertram; Shady Grove; Austin..... | | 5 | 00 |
| Rev. G. F. Harris; Troup; Sunnyside; Texas-Greenville..... | | 2 | 40 |
| Rev. G. F. Harris; Troup; Cumberland Grove; Texas-Greenville..... | | 3 | 50 |
| L. L. Beal; Bertram; Mt. Zion; Dallas-Bonham..... | | 3 | 70 |
| Mrs. I. V. Stine; Leonard; Leonard; Dallas-Bonham..... | | 2 | 60 |
| Rev. B. F. Judd; Ferris; Ferris; Weatherford..... | | 6 | 00 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total | \$ | 326 | 52 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Mrs. D. L. Senels; Bogota; Bogota; Dallas-Bonham..... | \$ 13 00 |
| W. S. McConnell; Bellevue; Bellevue; Gregory..... | 6 45 |
| H. C. Campbell; Pilot Point; Pilot Point; Denton..... | 5 00 |
| George A. Garrett; Hillsboro; Antioch; Corsicana-Waco..... | 9 05 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 33 50 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| D. Q. Tinnin, Mt. Pleasant..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Roy H. Baker, Denton..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. S. C. Lodden, Valera..... | 10 00 |
| R. M. Castleman, Austin..... | 1 00 00 |
| Mrs. S. D. Williams, Waco..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. E. C. Jamison, Burnet..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. J. A. Withers, Denton..... | 5 00 |
| Bessie Davis, Albany..... | 1 00 |
| J. R. Davis, Albany..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Kate Lotta, Dodd City..... | 10 00 |
| Miss Lena Walters, Leesburg..... | 2 50 |
| Mrs. Lucy Boyd, Mexia..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. L. D. Middleton, Hillsboro..... | 10 00 |
| J. H. Roderick, Bonham..... | 5 00 |
| W. R. Buchanan and wife, Petersburg..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Ella McGuire, Acadia..... | 10 00 |
| Rev. J. W. Pearson, Leonard..... | 5 00 |
| H. C. Smith, Loving..... | 1 50 |
| Mrs. S. D. Williams, Waco..... | 2 00 |
| W. B. Farmer, Lodonla..... | 10 00 |
| Rev. Ernest Davis, Leonard..... | 1 00 |
| Will A. Anderson and wife, Deport..... | 5 00 |
| R. F. McCool, Nocona..... | 2 00 |
| S. H. Hodges, Wichita..... | 2 50 |
| B. M. Ingram, Blue Ridge..... | 3 00 |
| J. H. Stroud, Brownwood..... | 2 00 |
| G. H. Smith, Newlin..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. G. C. Mulinax, Cumby..... | 1 00 |
| Miss Lucy Bronom, Cumby..... | 1 00 |
| B. C. Goodner, Quanah..... | 25 |
| J. C. Griffiths and wife, Chico..... | 5 00 |
| S. O. Spencer, Wellington..... | 3 00 |
| W. M. Cammon, Coleman..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. T. E. Davis, Miles..... | 5 00 |
| J. K. T. Olive, San Saba..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. W. J. White, Liberty Hill..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Mollie L. Bell, Terrell..... | 1 00 |
| J. C. York, Van Count..... | 2 00 |
| W. F. Calden, Garden City..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. S. D. Hatler, Melissa..... | 5 00 |
| M. M. Peters, Pilot Point..... | 5 00 |
| Miss Claude McGuire, Simsboro..... | 1 00 |
| C. H. Lambert, Brownwood..... | 7 50 |
| Mrs. H. E. Cantrell, El Paso..... | 1 75 |
| Dr. H. P. Harber, Dallas..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. N. C. Pyles, Mansfield..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. I. V. Stien, Leonard..... | 2 50 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 258 50 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 618 52 |

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SYNOD OF WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|----------|
| O. A. Mealer; Floydada, Tex.; Floydada; Amorilla..... | \$ 8 00 |
| Elmer Hurd; Lubbock, Tex.; Lubbock; Amorilla..... | 10 40 |
| Rev. J. L. Elloit; Loraine; Loraine; Sweet Water..... | 2 75 |
| A. R. Kirkpatrick; Santa Anna; Santa Anna; Brownwood..... | 6 25 |
| O. A. Mealer; Floydada; Petersburg; Amorilla..... | 11 00 |
| R. N. James; Quanah; Quanah; Amorilla..... | 2 00 |
| Total | \$ 40 40 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 40 40 |

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|---------|
| G. W. Sanders; Eaton; Mayfield; Obion..... | \$ 1 20 |
| J. S. Teague; Huron; Beech Grove; Madison..... | 7 20 |
| John H. Harbor; Eaton; Bethesda; Obion..... | 4 40 |
| John B. Cunningham; Troy; Ebenezer; Obion..... | 6 58 |
| Gaither Griffin; Bradford; Antioch; Hopewell..... | 6 73 |
| R. L. Tidrow; Obion; Obion; Obion..... | 2 75 |
| John B. Nabers; Saulsbury; Hopewell; Madison..... | 10 00 |
| Y. S. Mills; Covington; Holly Grove; Memphis..... | 3 10 |
| H. C. Foust; Humboldt; Double Springs; Hopewell..... | 7 75 |
| Rev. E. Rueb; McKenzie; Palestine; Obion..... | 7 86 |
| Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison..... | 5 00 |
| A. J. Hassel; Trenton; Davidson Chapel; Hopewell..... | 5 35 |
| R. M. Reed; Rutherford; Yorkville; Obion..... | 8 71 |
| D. M. McAnulty; Hickory Valley; Dr. Moorman Memorial; Madison..... | 5 70 |
| A. B. Hanna; Ramer; Mt. Vernon; Madison..... | 20 00 |
| D. W. Cowan; Laconia; Mt. Carmel; Memphis..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Effie McLain; Kossuth, Miss; Shiloh; Madison..... | 3 50 |
| H. P. Thompson; Kerrville, Tenn.; West Union; Memphis..... | 8 25 |
| Clark Williams; Newbern; Newbern; Obion..... | 14 10 |
| Rev. Richard Inge; Bowling Green; Walker Heights; Memphis..... | 1 80 |
| T. T. Martin; Memphis; Central; Memphis..... | 15 86 |
| D. M. McAnulty; Bolivar; Bolivar; Madison..... | 13 04 |
| W. J. Atkerson; Taibian, N. M.; Bethel; Memphis..... | 5 00 |
| Church Treasurer; Dyer, Tenn.; Dyer; Obion..... | 15 00 |
| Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison..... | 5 00 |
| R. C. Philips; Elbridge; Cloverdale; Obion..... | 5 20 |
| R. C. Denny; Milan; Milan; Hopewell..... | 5 00 |
| L. F. Chalker; Trimble; Cool Springs; Obion..... | 24 00 |
| N. C. McDaniel; Medon; Mt. Tabor; Madison..... | 21 50 |
| E. Greer; Trenton; Trenton; Obion..... | 10 00 |
| G. W. Stovall; Rives; Rives; Obion..... | 7 65 |
| I. W. Cochran; Newbern; New Bethlehem; Obion..... | 3 35 |
| A. W. Claybrook; Milan; Friendship; Hopewell..... | 5 30 |
| Robert Sanford; Henderson; Oakgrove; Madison..... | 3 25 |
| J. J. Featherstone; McKenzie; Pilgrim's Rest; Hopewell..... | 4 55 |
| W. R. Holmes; Kenton; Kenton; Obion..... | 10 50 |
| R. E. Stille; Fulton, Ky.; Fulton; Obion..... | 4 65 |
| J. F. Holoman; Kenton; Mason Hall; Obion..... | 8 35 |
| Mrs. May Ingraham; Henderson; Oak Grove; Madison..... | 2 50 |
| J. B. Walker; Rutherford; Bells' Chapel; Obion..... | 4 80 |
| I. F. Dickey; Newbern; Mt. Bethesda; Obion..... | 6 50 |
| C. W. Curry; Troy; Troy; Obion..... | 5 17 |
| J. H. Hillard; Halls; Poplar Grove; Obion..... | 5 50 |
| T. H. Welch; RoEllen; RoEllen; Obion..... | 5 25 |
| T. E. Garden; Dyer; Mt. Olive; Obion..... | 3 75 |
| J. A. Noonan; Sharon; New Salem; Hopewell..... | 11 00 |
| N. M. Farrior; Obion; Camp Ground; Obion..... | 3 79 |
| F. H. Keenan; Humboldt; Pleasant Hill; Hopewell..... | 10 00 |
| W. H. Harper; Union City; Beech; Obion..... | 36 75 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| F. E. Moore; Kerrville; Pleasant Union; Memphis..... | \$ 8 00 |
| W. A. Strayhorn; Densmark; Ebenezer; Madison..... | 3 50 |
| C. G. Whitham; Trezevant; New Bethel; Hopewell..... | 2 26 |
| W. F. Holt; Trezevant; Trezevant; Hopewell..... | 6 70 |
| Hoyt V. Drewry; Greenfield; Meridian; Hopewell..... | 3 55 |
| E. Rueb; McKenzie; Mt. Ararat; Obion..... | 5 41 |
| Rev. S. B. Rudolph; Little Cypress; Mill Creek; Hopewell..... | 5 60 |
| John R. Granada; McKenzie; McKenzie; Hopewell..... | 10 00 |
| R. H. Burton; Loudon; Cumberland Stand; Knoxville..... | 2 30 |
| Rev. Z. M. McGhee; East Chattanooga; Pleasant Hill; Chattanooga..... | 4 00 |
| A. W. Lancaster; Union City; Antioch; Obion..... | 16 10 |
| Rev. E. Rueb; McKenzie; Morrilla; Obion..... | 5 42 |
| T. E. Hopper; Humboldt; Salem; Obion..... | 2 53 |
| Rev. J. Will Howell; McKenzie; Barren Springs; Hopewell..... | 3 50 |
| J. H. Lankford; Henry; Shiloh; Hopewell..... | 5 00 |
| G. W. Sanders; Eaton; Mayfield; Obion..... | 2 15 |
| W. A. Lovelace; Union City; Union City; Obion..... | 20 64 |
| S. R. Toone; Toone; Cloverport; Madison..... | 1 00 |
| Total | \$ 515 87 |

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison..... | \$ 1 35 |
| Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison..... | 1 84 |
| Y. P. S. C. E.; Bradford; Bradford; Hopewell..... | 7 00 |
| W. E. Duneway; Jackson; Jackson; Madison..... | 13 59 |
| Total | \$ 23 78 |

INDIVIDUAL.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Rev. Richard Inge, Bailey, Tenn..... | \$ 1 80 |
| F. M. Woody and wife, Greenwood..... | 25 00 |
| Rev. J. Will Howell and wife, McKenzie..... | 10 00 |
| D. M. Patterson and wife, Bradford..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. S. A. McGowan, Memphis..... | 1 00 |
| J. H., E. J., and Ira Lankford, Henry..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Janie Hardin, Olive Hill..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. R. M. Moore, Olive Hill..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. E. D. Flemming, Kenton..... | 4 00 |
| F. K. McMaster, Jackson..... | 3 00 |
| Vera McMaster, Jackson..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. John R. George, Union City..... | 1 00 |
| Mrs. J. D. Palmer, Union City..... | 2 00 |
| Miss Estella Brown, Newbern..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. R. M. Rucker, Trezevant..... | 10 00 |
| J. C. Potter, Union City..... | 1 35 |
| H. A. Compton and wife, Union City..... | 5 00 |
| Mrs. H. Scott, Union City..... | 1 00 |
| V. H. Rayburn, Dyersburg..... | 2 00 |
| J. H. Hilliard and wife, Halls..... | 5 00 |
| J. M. Holly, Memphis..... | 1 00 |
| J. H. Woodran, Humboldt..... | 5 00 |
| A Cumberland Presbyterian, Cloverdale..... | 2 00 |
| G. B. Holloday, Camden..... | 2 50 |
| Mrs. G. B. Holladay, Camden..... | 2 50 |
| Rachell Holladay, Camden..... | 2 50 |
| Ed B. Holladay, Camden..... | 2 50 |
| Mrs. C. O. Penn; Rives..... | 55 |
| Mrs. Mary Dunlap, Newbern..... | 1 50 |
| Carl L. Lasley, Newbern..... | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 120 20 |
| Total for Synod | \$ 659 85 |

| OFFERINGS BY SYNODS FROM APRIL 1, 1917, TO MARCH 31, 1918. | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Name. | Cong. | S. S. | Ind. | Total. |
| Alabama | \$ 119 08 | \$ 18 30 | \$ 31 00 | \$ 168 38 |
| Arkansas | 185 67 | 23 75 | 83 50 | 292 92 |
| Illinois | 219 97 | 34 00 | 321 10 | 575 07 |
| Indianola | 76 03 | ..... | 36 00 | 112 03 |
| Kentucky | 405 72 | 31 27 | 109 25 | 546 24 |
| Mississippi | 37 08 | ..... | 26 50 | 63 58 |
| Missouri | 389 95 | 5 96 | 162 00 | 557 91 |
| Pacific | 41 62 | ..... | 5 00 | 46 62 |
| Tennessee | 460 34 | 2 00 | 97 10 | 559 44 |
| Texas | 326 52 | 33 50 | 258 50 | 618 52 |
| West Texas and New Mexico. | 40 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 40 |
| West Tennessee | 515 87 | 23 78 | 120 20 | 659 85 |
| Total | \$ 2,818 25 | \$ 172 56 | \$ 1,250 15 | \$ 4,240 96 |

RECEIVED BY OTHERS NOT THROUGH THIS OFFICE.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Ashland congregation; Marion, Ky.; Ashland; Princeton; Kentucky..... | \$ 8 75 |
| Walnut congregation; Willard, Mo.; Walnut Springs; Springfield; Missouri. | 5 00 |
| Shiloh; Campbellsville, Ky.; Shiloh; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 6 00 |
| Treasurer; Hopkinsville, Ky.; Hopkinsville; Princeton; Kentucky..... | 20 35 |
| Treas.; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tennessee..... | 26 00 |
| Lick Branch; Glasgow, Ky.; Lick Branch; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 10 67 |
| Mt. Moriah; Summer Shade, Ky.; Mt. Moriah; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 4 89 |
| Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville, Ky.; personal; Cumberland; Kentucky. | 2 00 |
| Clear Point; Horse Cave, Ky.; Clear Point; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 3 00 |
| D. D. Higgason; ———— Ky.; personal; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. C. J. Johnson; ————, Okla.; personal; Cherokee; Indianola..... | 3 00 |
| Mission Society; Arlington, Tenn.; Arlington; Memphis; W. Tennessee.... | 2 00 |
| Mt. Hope; Ararat, Ky.; Mt. Hope; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 5 00 |
| Joyner's Chapel; Hardyville, Ky.; Joyner's Chapel; Cumberland; Kentucky. | 5 00 |
| Wisdom; Knoblick, Ky.; Wisdom; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 7 75 |
| Kelleyville; Cane Valley, Ky.; Kelleyville; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 25 00 |
| Reid's Chapel; Cave City, Ky.; Reid's Chapel; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 8 00 |
| Casey's Fork; Marrowbone, Ky.; Casey's Fork; Cumberland; Kentucky..... | 5 00 |
| Campbellville, Campbellville, Ky.; Campbellville; Cumberland; Kentucky. | 3 00 |
| Bethel No 1; Harrodsburg, Ky.; Bethel No. 1; Cumberland Kentucky..... | 50 00 |
| Total | \$ 204 41 |

DISBURSED BY OTHERS NOT THROUGH THIS OFFICE.

(Name, post office, to whom paid, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|---------|
| Ashland congregation; Marion, Ky.; Rev. J. B. Lowey..... | \$ 8 75 |
| Walnut Spring congregation; Willard, Mo.; Rev. Joseph Davis..... | 5 00 |
| Shiloh congregation; Campbellsville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 6 00 |
| Hopkinsville congregation; Hopkinsville, Ky.; Rev. J. B. Eshman..... | 20 35 |
| Chattanooga congregation; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Rev. Ramsey..... | 26 00 |
| Lick Branch congregation; Glasgow, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 10 67 |
| Mt. Moriah congregation; Summer Shade, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 4 89 |
| Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 2 00 |
| Clear Point congregation; Horse Cave, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 3 00 |
| D. D. Higgason; ————; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. C. J. Johnson; ————, Okla.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 3 00 |
| Missionary Society; Arlington, Tenn.; Rev. Richard Inge..... | 2 00 |
| Mt. Hope congregation; Ararat, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 5 00 |
| Joyner's Chapel; Hardyville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 5 00 |
| Wisdom congregation; Knoblick, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 7 75 |
| Kelleyville congregation; Cane Valley, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 25 00 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Reid's Chapel; Cave City, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | \$ 8 00 |
| Casey Fork congregation; Marrowbone, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 5 00 |
| Campbellsville congregation; Campbellsville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 3 00 |
| Bethel No. 1; Harrodsburg, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid..... | 50 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 204 41 |

DISBURSEMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES MAY 1, 1917.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | \$ 16 00 |
| Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marlow, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Jarrell, Tex.; Austin; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Taylor; Tullahoma, Tenn.; McMinnville; Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Annie Lee Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky..... | 14 00 |
| Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 12 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee..... | 12 00 |
| Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri..... | 12 00 |
| Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas..... | 14 00 |
| Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas..... | 12 00 |
| Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee..... | 14 00 |
| Orphans' Home; Bowling Green, Ky..... | 200 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 562 00 |

PAYMENT FOR AUGUST 1, 1917.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | \$ 20 00 |
| Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marlow, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Jarrell, Tex.; Austin; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Taylor; Tullahoma, Tenn.; McMinnville; Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; Hopewell; Mississippi..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro; Kentucky..... | 18 00 |
| Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas..... | 18 00 |
| Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas..... | 16 00 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee..... | \$ 18 00 |
| Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. E. M. Johnson; Mattoon, Ill.; Ewing-McLin; Illinois..... | 16 00 |
| Orphans' Home; Bowling Green, Ky..... | 200 00 |
| Total | \$ 710 00 |

PAYMENT FOR NOVEMBER 1, 1917.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | \$ 20 00 |
| Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Taylor; Tullahoma, Tenn.; McMinnville; Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. B. Russell; Greenwood, Miss.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbery, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri..... | 18 00 |
| Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas..... | 18 00 |
| Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee..... | 18 00 |
| Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrolton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri..... | 18 00 |
| Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Selma, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Orphan's Home; Bowling Green, Ky..... | 300 00 |
| Total | \$ 824 00 |

PAYMENT FOR FEBRUARY 1, 1918.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | \$ 20 00 |
| Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. G. B. Russell; Greenwood, Miss.; Los Angeles; Pacific..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbery, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri..... | 18 00 |
| Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas..... | 18 00 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas..... | \$ 16 00 |
| Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrollton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri..... | 18 00 |
| Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Selmer, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Rev. Hilary Copeland; Livingston, Tenn.; Cookeville; Tennessee..... | 16 00 |
| Orphans' Home; Bowling Green, Ky..... | 500 00 |
| Total | \$ 1,002 00 |
| Grand total to beneficiaries..... | \$ 3,098 00 |

DISTRESS CALLS RELIEVED.

(Date, check to whom, for what purpose, and amount are in order named.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| May 1, 1917; Rev. E. M. Johnson; sickness..... | \$ 15 00 |
| June 5, 1917; Rev. James Menzies; sickness..... | 10 00 |
| August 4, 1917; Rev. J. L. Hudgins; distress call for Dr. Hendrick..... | 25 00 |
| September 4, 1917; Rev. W. P. Kloster; ill health..... | 15 00 |
| October 6, 1917; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; to buy shoes for children..... | 20 00 |
| October 12, 1917; Rev. J. R. Kirgan; ill health..... | 15 00 |
| October 12, 1917; Rev Hilary Copeland; ill health..... | 10 00 |
| October 15, 1917; Mrs. S. E. Wilson; distress call..... | 10 00 |
| December 5, 1917; Mrs. H. W. Berry; distress call..... | 10 00 |
| December 18, 1917; Rev Joseph Davis; sickness..... | 15 00 |
| December 27, 1917; Rev. T. G. Reid; sickness..... | 10 00 |
| December 27, 1917; Rev. Hilary Copeland; ill health..... | 15 00 |
| January 9, 1918; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; distress call..... | 10 00 |
| January 23, 1918; Rev. C. M. Zwingle; distress call..... | 20 00 |
| January 23, 1918; Rev. A. S. Johnson; sickness..... | 20 00 |
| February 1, 1918; Rev. T. G. Reid; sickness..... | 10 00 |
| February 5, 1918; Rev. F. M. Griffith; ill health..... | 10 00 |
| March 8, 1918; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; to buy seed for planting..... | 20 00 |
| March 16, 1918; Rev. T. E. Rippee; ill health..... | 15 00 |
| March 18, 1918; Mrs. R. A. Berry; ill health..... | 15 00 |
| February 27, 1918; Rev. J. M. Bryson; by request of donors..... | 36 75 |
| Total | \$ 326 75 |

EXPENSE OF HOME.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| April 16, 1917; Dr. T. W. Stone; repairs at Home..... | \$ 30 12 |
| July 20, 1917; Electrical Co.; sweeper for Home..... | 25 00 |
| August 1, 1917; J. G. Denhardt; repairs at Home..... | 34 45 |
| January 23, 1918; W. R. Watkins; mattress and springs for Home..... | 22 50 |
| February 25, 1918; Dr. T. W. Stone; a gift of appreciation for services rendered at the Home..... | 50 00 |
| Total | \$ 162 07 |

POSTAGE.

| | |
|--|---------|
| April 16, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | \$ 3 00 |
| May 1, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 2 00 |
| June 16, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 2 00 |
| July 20, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 2 00 |
| August 8, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 1 00 |
| September 26, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 2 00 |
| November 1, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 2 00 |
| November 15, 1917; J. T. Coleman; mailing placards to congregations..... | 15 00 |
| December 5, 1917; John A. McLane; postage Stamps..... | 3 00 |
| December 27, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 4 00 |
| January 9, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 3 00 |
| January 22, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 3 90 |
| February 1, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 3 00 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| February 7, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | \$ 3 00 |
| February 21, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 3 00 |
| February 27, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 3 00 |
| March 25, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps..... | 3 00 |
| Total | \$ 57 00 |

PRINTING, ETC.

| | |
|---|----------|
| June 20, 1917; R. M. Lisman; copy of will..... | \$ 2 50 |
| September 14, 1917; J. L. Hudgins; stationery..... | 13 50 |
| November 15, 1917; New Cumberland Press; printing placards..... | 18 00 |
| Nov 15, 1917; Brandon Printing Co.; large envelopes..... | 7 50 |
| December 7, 1917; New Cumberland Press; receipt books, etc..... | 7 38 |
| Total | \$ 48 88 |

BOARD MEETINGS.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| June 13, 1917; Rev. C. A. Galloway..... | \$ 20 00 |
| June 20, 1917; C. E. Cooper..... | 16 50 |
| June 20, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman..... | 3 75 |
| June 20, 1917; Rev. C. A. Galloway..... | 2 75 |
| June 20, 1917; Rev. J. A. Hill..... | 20 00 |
| June 20, 1917; R. M. Lisman..... | 13 00 |
| June 20, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook..... | 4 42 |
| June 20, 1917; R. M. Shaver..... | 4 86 |
| June 20, 1917; John A. McLane..... | 15 00 |
| September 28, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman..... | 6 00 |
| September 28, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook..... | 2 00 |
| September 28, 1917; R. B. Shaver..... | 2 30 |
| September 28, 1917; Rev. C. A. Galloway..... | 2 75 |
| September 28, 1917; John A. McLane..... | 11 50 |
| February 19, 1918; Rev. J. A. Hill..... | 12 00 |
| February 19, 1918; Rev. J. M. Cook..... | 8 65 |
| February 19, 1918; Rev. J. T. Coleman..... | 10 00 |
| February 19 1918; R. M. Lisman..... | 8 50 |
| September 28, 1917; R. M. Lisman..... | 5 00 |
| February 19, 1918; Rev. C. A. Galloway..... | 10 30 |
| February 19, 1918; R. B. Shaver..... | 8 42 |
| February 19, 1918; C. E. Cooper..... | 7 50 |
| February 19, 1918; John A. McLane..... | 5 60 |
| Total | \$ 200.80 |

TRAVELING EXPENSE.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| April 18, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman; preparing annual report..... | \$ 20 00 |
| April 23, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook; visiting Presbyteries..... | 8 20 |
| May 16, 1917; J. A. McLane; General Assembly expense..... | 15 00 |
| September 13, 1917; John A. McLane; attending Indianola Presbytery..... | 4 80 |
| September 25, 1917; John A. McLane; telephone message..... | 2 85 |
| September 27, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman; bringing children to Home..... | 33 40 |
| November 8, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook; bringing child to Home..... | 10 75 |
| November 15, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman; traveling expense for Board..... | 4 30 |
| February 22, 1918; Rev. J. A. McLane; expense to Salem, Ill..... | 2 05 |
| March 8, 1918; John A. McLane; visiting Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery..... | 8 75 |
| March 25, 1918; John A. McLane; attending Foster Presbytery..... | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 115 10 |

SALARIES AND OFFICE EXPENSE.

| | |
|---|----------|
| April 23, 1917; John A. McLane; salary for quarter..... | \$ 30 00 |
| April 25, 1917; Mrs. J. B. Handley; stenographic work..... | 4 00 |
| June 20, 1917; C. E. Cooper; salary as Recording Secretary..... | 10 00 |

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

81

| | |
|---|----------|
| July 20, 1917; John A. McLane; salary for quarter..... | \$ 30 00 |
| October 6, 1917; John A. McLane; office supplies..... | 1 50 |
| November 26, 1917; John A. McLane; salary for quarter..... | 30 00 |
| November 26, 1917; John A. McLane; stenographic work on 1916 report.... | 10 00 |
| March 30, 1918; John A. McLane; salary for quarter..... | 30 00 |

Total\$ 145 50

| | |
|--|---------|
| March 1, 1918; Herschel Holtslaw; used interest on liberty bond..... | \$ 2 50 |
|--|---------|

Total\$ 2 50

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS.

(From April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918—beneficiaries.)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Payment for May 1, 1917..... | \$ 562 00 |
| Payment for August 1, 1917..... | 710 00 |
| Payment for November 1, 1917..... | 824 00 |
| Payment for February 1, 1918..... | 1,002 00 |

Total for beneficiaries\$ 3,098 00

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Distress calls | \$ 326 75 |
| Expenses of Home | 162 07 |
| Postage | 57 00 |
| Printing | 48.88 |
| Board meetings | 200 80 |
| Traveling expense | 115 10 |
| Salaries and office expense..... | 145 50 |
| Herschel Holtslaw | 2 50 |

Total\$ 4,156 60

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Disbursed by others not through this office..... | \$ 204 41 |
| Cash merchandise, etc., at the Home other than appropriated by Board.... | 782 04 |

Grand total disbursements.....\$ 5,143 05

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

(From April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918.)

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Congregations | \$ 2,818 25 |
| Sunday schools | 172 56 |
| Individuals | 1,250 15 |
| Interest on \$1,000 for six months at six per cent..... | 30 00 |

Total\$ 4,270 96

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Board of Publication | \$ 1,000 00 |
|----------------------------|-------------|

Total\$ 5,270 96

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Received by others not through this office..... | \$ 204 41 |
| Cash merchandise received at the Home other than appropriated by Board.. | 782 04 |

Total receipts\$ 6,257 41

CASH BALANCE SHEET.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| To balance April 1, 1917, as shown on bank book..... | \$ 2,668 46 |
| Received from all sources..... | 6,257 41 |

Grand total receipts\$ 8,925 87

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Total disbursements for the year..... | \$ 5,143 05 |
| Balance in bank at close of year..... | 3,782 82 |
| Total | \$ 8,925 87 |
| Balance in bank at close of year..... | \$ 3,782 82 |
| Amount in Endowment Fund invested in liberty bonds..... | 300 00 |
| Grand total | \$ 4,082.82 |

R. M. LISMAN, President, Dixon, Ky.

REV. JOHN A. McLANE, Cor. Sec. & Treas., Fairfield, Ill.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Fathers and Brethren: We submit for your consideration this report of the year's work. We beg that you shall give same your careful consideration. What we have done has been done prayerfully and with an earnest desire that the interests of the Church might be maintained. We, in common with all other citizens of our great country, have had to deal with problems brought about because of the world war that has raged so fiercely; and we are confident, but for the conditions under which we have had to labor, we could have accomplished a much greater work for the Master in the work of the Board.

At the first meeting of the Board after the close of the 1917 General Assembly the Board organized by electing Rev. T. C. Newman, Marion, Ky., President, and Ruling Elder D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn., Secretary and Treasurer. The Treasurer was instructed to make bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars in some good bonding company. This was done, and the bond is now in the custody of the President of the Board. The Loan Committee was re-elected—namely, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, W. T. Marshall, and D. M. McAnulty, Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. W. A. Boone was elected to teach in the Theological Department of the school at Leonard, Tex., the General Assembly having instructed the Board to continue the work in that school.

The second meeting of the Board was held in Memphis, Tenn., on February 20, 21, 1918. This was a called meeting and was for the purpose of transacting any and all business that might come before the Board, but was for the specific purpose of considering some of the grave problems that confronted the Board and which are herein submitted to you.

It developed that the school at Leonard, Tex., was closed by the order of the Synod at the close of the first half of the term, which meant that the work of the Theological Seminary ceased to exist at that place. Your Board paid the salary of Rev. W. A. Boone for the one-half year's work at the rate agreed upon—namely, six hundred dollars per year (eight months' work in the school).

The report of Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean of the Theological Seminary, made before the Board in session, showed that something radical must be done to maintain this work during the war period, and with his approval the following resolution was passed by the Board and the recommendation made to the General Assembly:

Whereas, we as a denomination, in common with all other American citizens, are suffering from the great war situation, and

Whereas it seems impossible for our Seminary to have an adequate body of students until the close of this great war situation, we as a Board recommend:

1. That at the close of the present scholastic year the Theological Seminary be closed until such time as conditions will justify the re-opening of the same.

2. That in case this recommendation is adopted by the General Assembly, then in that event, the election of a faculty by this Board shall be null and void.

FACULTY.

In the event that the General Assembly, in its wisdom, does not believe it best to close the Seminary for the present, the names of Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly are nominated for re-election to the position they now hold in the Seminary.

RECOMMENDATION.

In the event that the General Assembly does see proper to close the work of the Seminary temporarily, we then recommend that such part of the income from the Endowment Fund as may be necessary be used to increase the Endowment Fund, under the direction of the Board.

DEGREE TO BE CONFERRED.

Upon the recommendation of the faculty it was ordered that the degree of Bachelor of Theology be conferred upon Rev. E. Rueb at the close of the present scholastic year, he having qualified under the requirements of the General Assembly.

It was ordered that Miss Kitty Wood be given a certificate setting forth the fact that she had completed a three-years' classical course in the Seminary.

NAMES ENROLLED.

The report of the Dean shows the following names enrolled: G. H. Baily, Miss Letie Clement, H. C. Cooper, Miss Annie Craig, Miss Gertrude Green, C. W. Hays, J. E. McCluney, Miss Eula McCoy, T. W. Moyers, Miss Mabelle Robison, Miss Artie Robey, E. Rueb, Mrs. E. Rueb, T. H. Suddarth, H. C. Walton, and Miss Kitty Wood.

Cumberland College Department, names furnished in November 1917, are: C. J. Bond, Miss Della Campbell, E. J. Davis, Roe McKinley, D. Loden, and A. E. Lanie.

FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGE.

During the year it became necessary that your Board foreclose a mortgage held to secure a loan of \$6,000 made to S. H. Borum of Nashville, Tenn. Because of some technicality, we were taxed with the cost of the suit in the Chancery Court, which amounted to \$224.07. The agent of the Board in this matter, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, had an agreement in which he understood that this cost was to be paid by the purchaser of the property, but up to this time he has been unable to collect same.

PURCHASE OF REAL ESTATE.

In the adjustment of a loan made to Rev. A. N. Eshman, the Loan Committee conceived the idea of purchasing of Rev. A. N. Eshman certain properties and made him an offer of \$5,000 for eight lots of his Radnor property, and upon which stands the building known as the Publishing House and a six- or seven-room bungalow, to be paid by the cancellation of his note for like amount. We believed that it was for the interest of both Brother Eshman and the Board that we made this offer, and after due consideration the offer was accepted and the transfer made. We are of the opinion that in normal times this property will sell for a profit over the price paid, and it is now bringing in a rental of \$37.50 per month for the two buildings. This transaction has been duly approved by the Board.

RECOMMENDATION.

It will be noted that the time of Rev. T. C. Newman, Marion, Ky., Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Marshall, Mo., and Rev. F. A. Grundy, Central City, Ky., expires with this sitting of the General Assembly. We recommend that they be elected to succeed themselves.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

D. M. McAnulty, Treasurer, submits his report, which is as follows: After the election of D. M. McAnulty as Secretary and Treasurer, it was suggested that the actual transfer be not made until certain litigation which was in progress in the Chancery Court and had to do with the collection of a note of \$6,000 and interest, same having been instituted by the former Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. J. L. Hudgins as Trustee was finally disposed of. This matter was reported closed, and on August 13, 1917, the books, notes, and papers of the Board were received by and receipted for, by the present Secretary and Treasurer. This report, therefore, contains collections made by and funds disbursed by the former treasurer as well as by the present Treasurer, embracing the whole year's work and beginning with the balances reported on March 31, 1917, as shown by the Treasurer's cash book.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Cash on hand March 31, 1917..... | \$ 26 62 | |
| Received on interest account..... | 2,377 35 | |
| Received on rent account..... | 212 20 | |
| Received on Endowment Fund..... | 525 00 | |
| Received on notes collected..... | 11,200 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total | | \$ 14,341 17 |

DISBURSED.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------------|
| Treasurer's bond, Fidelity and Guarantee Co..... | \$ 25 00 | |
| Insurance, Birmingham property..... | 8 40 | |
| Board expense | 202 08 | |
| Postage and incidentals | 21 90 | |
| Printing catalogues, New Cumberland Press..... | 17 08 | |
| Costs in Borum suit..... | 224 07 | |
| Teachers' salaries to March 15..... | 2,290 00 | |
| Real estate purchased..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Rev. A. N. Eshman, personal account..... | 19 65 | |
| New Lonas | 6,400 00 | |
| Balance on hand March 31, 1918..... | 132 99 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total disbursements | | \$ 14,341 17 |

PRODUCTIVE ENDOWMENT FUND.

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Loans on real estate..... | \$ 30,100 00 | |
| Real estate | 6,500 00 | |
| Endowment Fund not loaned..... | 466 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total available fund..... | 37,066 00 | |
| Subscriptions, wills, bequests, etc..... | 45,700 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total endowment, cash, property, and subscriptions.... | | \$ 82,766 00 |
| Total Library Fund..... | | 100 00 |

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The following report was made by the Auditing Committee that checked the books of your Treasurer on February 20, 1918, at Memphis, Tenn.:

"We, your committee, have examined the books and stubs of the Secretary and Treasurer and find them correct and kept in extraordinary neatness and business way. We wish to commend him for his excellent system. We have examined the bond and find it satisfactory."

Signed,

G. W. BURROUGHS,
B. J. REAGIN,
A. D. RUDOLPH.

DR. GOODNIGHT LIBRARY.

Under the instruction of the Eighty-Seventh General Assembly the Secretary of your Board has had some correspondence in regard to the bequest of Dr. Goodnight, deceased, by which the Theological Seminary became the owners of his library. Up to this time we have not gained possession of this library, because of the fact that we understand our absolute right to take possession is disputed; and until we are in possession of the facts in the case, we did not desire to insist upon the removal of the books. Therefore, so far as we are informed, these books are still stored in the church at Lincoln, Ill. However, our latest information is to the effect that they will have to be moved to some other quarters because of the fact that the room is needed by the congregation.

ENDOWMENT.

We believe that the permanent Endowment of the Theological Seminary should be urged upon the Church and that Rev. J. L. Hudgins should be commended for the splendid work he has done in this work in the past and authorized to continue in

keeping this matter before the people. We are confident that we cannot ever successfully carry on this important work without a sufficient, permanent endowment.

We have endeavored in the foregoing to give you a correct report of our stewardship. We submit same for your approval. We earnestly seek advice, guidance, and instructions from your body for our future work. Respectfully and obediently yours, the Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

T. C. NEWMAN, President,

D. M. McANULTY, Secretary and Treasurer.

TITHING BOARD REPORT.

To the eighty-eighth meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Brethren: We come with glad hearts to submit to you our annual report. We rejoice in the privilege we have of saying that the instruction of the last Assembly has been carried out. The Lincoln, Ill., Assembly instructed the Board of Tithing to employ a competent, active field man as soon as his support could be provided for. The members of the Board feel that the entire denomination should be congratulated upon the fact that the valuable services of Rev. Hugh S. McCord have been secured. Brother McCord gave up one of the best pastorates in our Church to become Tithing Evangelist for our Board. He began his work the first of November, 1917. In these six months he has demonstrated beyond the question of a doubt his peculiar fitness for this important work.

We call your attention to the fact that this is a new field of work to which we have called Brother McCord. No other denomination, so far as we know, has a Board of Tithing; and no other denomination has a man in the field devoting his time and energy to this extremely important subject. Scores of our people have decided to adopt the Bible plan of tithing under Brother McCord's preaching.

We are happy over the fact that we were able to secure the consecrated services of Mrs. Vint N. Bray to help us in carrying on this great educational campaign for the Bible plan of financing God's kingdom on earth. Mrs. Bray will perform the duties pertaining to the office of corresponding secretary and treasurer. We call your special attention to her accurate and well presented report as treasurer of our Board.

We recommend:

1. That all our ministers be requested to preach on "Tithing" at least once a year to each of their congregations.

2. That each pastor be urged to write to The Layman Company, 143 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., for free tithing literature sufficient to supply all their members.

3. That the following brethren be elected to succeed themselves on the Board of Tithing: R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky.; Rev. M. L. Clemens, Greenville, Tenn.; Lieutenant H. M. Baber, Greenville, S. C.

4. That the month of July, instead of April, be named as a month in which our people shall be invited to make contributions to the support of the work of this Board.

5. That each congregation in our Church be urged to make an offering to the Board of Tithing in the month of March or July.

R. BYRD SHAVER, President.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF TITHING FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1918.

1917.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| April 1—to balance on deposit..... | | \$ 27 11 |
| Offerings: | | |
| Alabama Synod | \$ 37 00 | |
| Arkansas Synod | 36 00 | |
| Illinois Synod | 114 00 | |
| Indianola Synod | 3 00 | |
| Kentucky Synod | 269 15 | |
| Mississippi Synod | 9 95 | |
| Missouri Synod | 224 55 | |
| Pacific Synod | 1 60 | |
| Tennessee Synod | 744 80 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| West Tennessee Synod | \$ 445 51 | |
| Texas Synod | 29 00 | |
| West Texas and New Mexico Synod..... | 24 40 | |
| At large | 12 00 | \$ 1,970 76 |
| Total receipts | | \$ 1,997 87 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|
| April 9, telegram to J. J. Cobb..... | \$ 50 | |
| April 18, letterheads | 8 50 | |
| April 20, stamps..... | 2 00 | |
| August 29, expense of Board meeting: | | |
| W. Y. Durrett | \$ 20 00 | |
| S. M. Gaugh | 17 70 | |
| R. B. Shaver | 14 00 | |
| J. J. Cobb | 17 50 | |
| J. G. Stewart | 17 00 | |
| M. L. Clemens | 31 00 | |
| Mrs. Vint N. Bray | 22 00 | \$ 139 20 |
| Pledge cards | 5 75 | |
| September 15, stamps | 5 00 | |
| October 5, Miss Knox, stenographer..... | 2 25 | |
| October 5, D. W. Fooks, letters to ministers..... | 15 50 | |
| December 4, Miss Knox, stenographer..... | 75 | |
| December 6, stamps | 5 00 | |
| December 31, record book..... | 5 00 | |
| 1918. | | |
| March 27, Miss Knox, stenographer..... | 1 25 | |
| March 27, stamps | 5 00 | |
| March 27, Mrs. Vint N. Bray, salary for six months..... | 50 00 | |
| 1917. | | |
| October 29, salary and expense, Rev. Hugh | | |
| S. McCord, attending Princeton and | | |
| Mayfield Presbytery | \$ 14 15 | |
| December 4, salary for November..... | 125 00 | |
| December 4, mileage coupons..... | 21 60 | |
| December 4, stamps, \$1.50, leaflets, \$5..... | 6 50 | |
| December 24, salary for December..... | 125 00 | |
| 1918. | | |
| February 2, salary for January..... | 125 00 | |
| February 2, stamps and postals..... | 4 00 | |
| March 1, salary for February..... | 125 00 | |
| March 27, salary for March..... | 125 00 | |
| March 27, stamps, \$2; phone, 35c..... | 2 35 | |
| March 27, mileage, \$21.60; meals, 40c | | |
| R. R. \$8 | 30 00 | \$ 703 60 \$ 949 40 |
| Balance on hand April 1, 1918..... | | \$ 1,048 87 |

R. BYRD SHAVER, President,
MRS. VINT N. BRAY, Sec. & Treas.

COMMITTEE ON REVIVAL WORK.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: The chairman of your committee submits the following report:

In view of the fact that the last Assembly virtually decided that this work should and does pertain to the duties of the Presbyteries rather than to the Assembly, and that the Committee on Revival Work was continued only because of the book that the committee was requested to prepare not being yet finished; therefore the chairman of the committee reports on that feature of the work.

The manuscript has been prepared by the chairman and has been examined and endorsed by each member of the committee, excepting Rev. I. K. Floyd, who is chaplain in the army and was not reached. Three of the eight members made some corrections and suggestions, which were appreciated and followed as far as possible.

The manuscript was gone from the hands of the chairman about six months on account of the mails and one or two of the members having changed their address. The manuscript was then placed in the hands of your committee, whose duty it is to examine all manuscripts of books published in the Church, as to soundness of doctrine. Each of the three endorsed it as sound Cumberland Presbyterian doctrine throughout. One of them made some suggestions that was of assistance in preparing for the press, which also was gratefully received. The Rev. W. T. Dale, D.D., is managing the publication, who, together with Mrs. Dale, will read the proof. We are glad to report that if there is no unforeseen hinderance, the book will be printed by our own Publishing House and ready for circulation before the date of this year meeting. The title of the book is: "Salvation, How Obtained and How Lived."

There never has been a time in the history of our Church when a wider field white unto the harvest was more inviting than at the present. When God first called us into existence, we were sorely needed to counteract cold formalism by preaching the truth as the Master preached it to the ruler by night. "Ye must be born again." There is a dark, dark night spreading itself over even the Churches of our land, and the same great Teacher is saying to many of them while the spiritual darkness is appalling: "Art thou a church and knowest not these things?" Art thou the angel or pastor of this church and knowest not that not one of your hearers can enter heaven without being born of the Spirit? Our Saviour taught nothing more positively; and still to an alarming extent there is a sad departure from the gospel teaching; and churches are being made larger, almost everywhere, with members who have not truly repented of their sins and have not surrendered their lives to Christ in a clinging, cleaving faith; therefore they are perfectly ignorant of Holy Ghost religion. The methods used in the midst of the prevailing darkness make the impression that becoming a Church member is about like joining a club or secret order, sign a card and go along with the tide, from a social or business standpoint. Is not the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in danger of a sad departure from the purpose for which it was born? Some of us believe deep down in our souls that the most important thing was us to do in this our reconstructing period is to throw ourselves out in the Master's name to let other Churches and the world know that we are a peculiar people in that peculiar way that God wants us to be peculiar—that is, in publishing far and near through our preachers and their reconstructed preaching, through our papers and their reconstructed matter in their columns, filling them with so much gospel, new birth power—we mean with so much expository teaching on being born again—that many thousands of people would eagerly read them, who care nothing for the heated discussions and seemingly unkind thrusts that they often contain. We preachers, we elders, everybody know that we are constituting a God-called Church, to actually be a power in God's hands in presenting the plan of salvation as no other Church can do, according to their doctrinal declarations.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church is beyond all question standing very near, to say the least, enchanted ground, where we are getting some of the poisonous winds. Are we not feeling some of the world's chilliness in our souls? Are we not in danger of being like the Church in Laodicea, neither cold nor hot? You remember that God was ready to spew that same luke-warm Church out of his mouth. Our mission is wonderfully great. Will we fill it? We cannot be a revival Church without being revived. We cannot be revived without repentance, reformation, and faith in Christ. A revival is needed in the homes, so that the children may have the privilege of being taught the Word of God, and also have the privilege of being in family prayer. If all our families constituted consecrated, religious homes, father and mother having been born again, and they teach the soul-saving doctrine to their children, would that not be a wonderful, far-reaching revival? To make the work general and powerfully effective we preachers need to tarry before God until we are as the prophet, having the heavenly fire shut up in our bones so that we must carry the message of salvation to those who know nothing of the necessity of being born again in order to shun hell and reach heaven.

God wants to use the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to prove to the world that signing cards or hand raising or going with the tide into some Church does not save. Christ said: "That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit."

We feel confident that a wiser thing could not be done than to establish a rule to devote at each General Assembly one whole day, including even the evening hour, for prayer to God for revival power and for addresses and sermons on the importance

of a deeper spirituality and the great necessity of the entire Church filling its mission as a soul-saving brotherhood. There is not a member of the Assembly possessing heart-felt religion but would admit that God would approve of this being done and that it would result in rich blessings to the Assembly and to the entire Church, and still the decision would be: "We haven't time to do such a thing as that." If it is the thing to do, and we are bleeding at a thousand pours for want of a deeper spirituality, why not leave off quite a lot of useless discussions on minor questions and give the time to the most important subject that confronts us to-day. The very life and future usefulness of the Church is depending not on the question of schools and higher education, not on the question of publication, and other questions of importance (and they are important), but the most important of all is to first give time to the consideration of getting under Holy Ghost power as a Church and how to counteract the sweeping tide of formalism and the unbelief everywhere in heart-felt religion, or regeneration by the power of the Holy Spirit, before a soul is fit for the Church, and especially fitted for the home of the blood washed. These truths no doubt will be passed on lightly, consigned to the records, and that be the last of them; but we would plead with you to well consider the thing that is paramount, or rather should be, to every other great question that will come before your body.

We now remind you of something that we all know, and know we know. If we as a Church fill our mission in soul-saving, making it the greatest of all works, the Holy Spirit filling and leading, our Boards will run smoothly without friction and bickerings, our finances would improve an hundred fold, loving confidence in each other would be again established, and showers of precious blessings would come from heaven upon us. If we go on as we now are going, not reaching out after more of God's offered power and usefulness, knowing our Master's will and doing it not, we shall be beaten with many stripes.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. LEWIS, Chairman.

Note.—After the action of the last Assembly in regard to this work, pertaining to the Presbyteries and not to the Assembly, the first intention was to report only on the publication of the book, but after getting an urgent letter from the Rev. A. M. Buchanan, the above report was prepared, and the Stated Clerk desiring a copy at once, there was no time to submit the same to the other members of the committee, whose minds we feel that we know so well on this work that we had no hesitancy in thus making the report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROHIBITION FOR 1917, 1918.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May, 1918:

Fathers and Brethren of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly: For ten years your committee has been making reports on the temperance and prohibition condition of our beloved country and ever urging the Church to be firm in its stand on this vital issue and to be true to the great trust committed to us by our Father in heaven for the upbuilding of our nation and the salvation of immortal souls.

This year we come to you with a stronger and more urgent appeal than ever before and ask that you give this great question of prohibition due consideration and give plenty of time for discussion of the same on the floors of the General Assembly. Too often this report has been considered as a non-essential and has been passed with just the vote, which, I think, in all cases has been a majority; but not enough of time has been given it to impress the members of the General Assembly and the audience present that we really are strongly in favor of real prohibition.

The issue is now squarely before our people, and we must not lose sight of the fact that we should use all our powers now and in the future to help crush and bury king alcohol once and for all time to come. Our United States Congress has submitted to our States a proposed amendment to the United States Constitution, forever prohibiting the manufacture and sale of all intoxicating liquors. Eleven States have up to this time voted in favor of that amendment. Never shall we relax our efforts until we get the required number of States voting in favor of this amendment to secure its adoption and thereby take the Federal government out of the death-dealing business.

It's going to be a hard fight in some of the States to carry the vote even by a small majority. The liquor men have an abundance of money and will hire some of the shrewdest men to speak in favor of their business and to work their usual devilish

plans to hold the State in favor of the whiskey business. They are at work now, planning and executing their plans, putting in their money to defeat the issue in States where they believe there is some hope of holding the State in favor of the business. So should we be using every opportunity to safeguard our interests of home and country.

Preach it from the pulpit, from the platform, from the place of business, and on the public highway. Put all the power into your State possible and carry the vote by the biggest majority you possibly can. While we have a chance let us down this hell-traffic once and for all time to come. Stir your people everywhere you go.

The liquor business is the devil's business from start to finish. It has brought starvation and death to its untold thousands of pitiful and helpless women and children and filled thousands of drunkards' graves. It's the lowest down, meanest, most dishonest, most contemptible and merciless business on the face of the earth; and why shall we endure it any longer? It curses the home and blights the life of every individual it comes in contact with. Why shall our Federal government and our States be a party to it any longer? Rise up, ye men, and put it out and wash your hands of it forever and ever.

Our government receives about three hundred and twenty-five millions of dollars out of this revenue every year, but every dollar of that and more too is turned back to take care of the hell-distilling broth; and when the liquor men say the government must have the revenue or go bankrupt, he knows it's not the truth.

If liquor is good in time of peace, why is it so bad in time of war? Then look at the nations in the world's war to-day, and from the time they moberlized their armies they prohibited the use of intoxicating liquors being served to their men. A thousand times more should we prohibit the deadly stuff from being dealt out to our sons and daughters at any time.

National prohibition is the only remedy for this deadly curse on the human race. It will stop the making, and that will stop the drinking. There will be no more shipping across State lines or into any dry territory. No more bootlegging. No more blind tigers. We will have removed one curse off of our fair land when we so amend the United States Constitution that it cannot be made in the United States.

God speed the time when this curse shall be removed forever off of the face of the earth.

Dear Brethren of the Assembly, we beg you to give due consideration to this report and also to the report of the local committee in this General Assembly.

Fraternally yours in His name,

J. B. ESHMAN,

J. M. COOK,

HUGH S. McCORD.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Moderator and Brethren: We, your Historical Society, would report as follows: We have not held a formal meeting since the last meeting of the General Assembly for the following reasons:

1. We have had no important measure to come before the Society.
2. We have no means to defray the expenses of the members in making the unnecessary trip to come together.

We have been able to find some very valuable historical matter in the past few weeks—viz: some very old records originally belonging to the Old Hiawassia Presbytery and other data that in our mind would be of untold value in the writing of a new history of our beloved Church. This matter can be gotten at any time and without cost to your Society.

We believe that your Secretary should be given power to rent a safety deposit box in some convenient bank where these records could be kept till a suitable time should come when they would be used.

We do not think it proper to begin writing the advanced history, as we are in a history-making epoch in our Church and in the world, and it would be unwise to attempt to do anything more than to keep our eyes open to every opportunity to gather material for said history. We don't think it would be wise at this time to allow the interest that is even now held in the writing of said history to wane by dispensing with this Society, but keep up the Society, and when the time should arrive they can then secure some one to write from the data held by them.

Respectfully submitted,

B. J. Reagin, Secretary.

REPORT ON TEACHERS' DENOMINATIONAL TEXTBOOK.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: So far as the Chairman knows what to do, the work for which the Committee on Teachers' Denominational Textbook, appointed at the Eighty-fifth General Assembly, was supposed to do, has been finished. I have written the two other members of the committee, suggesting that they write a report if they know anything else to be done. On May 2 the Stated Clerk writes another urgent request for the report, and I beg leave to submit the following:

Since the report to the last Assembly (See Minutes, page 32) there has been nothing done, except the writer let the contract for the printing of the Students' Lamp (outlined and explained in the last report), but his own sickness and months of serious illness in his family prevented typing the manuscript. Since then conditions have arisen and prices on printing material have advanced so rapidly that I have about decided the better policy is to await the publication of the book until the cost of material is stabilized and the book sold at a nominal price.

If the Assembly desires other work from this committee, it should outline said work. If not, the committee should be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,
O. A. Barbee, Chairman.

COMMISSION ON DOCTRINAL EXAMINATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16, 1918:

Moderator and Brethren: We, your Commission on Doctrinal Examination submit the following report:

Since our last report we have examined a manuscript prepared by Rev. J. D. Lewis and endorsed by the Permanent Committee on Revival Work, entitled, "Salvation,, How Obtained and How Lived," and find the same to be in accord with the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully,
A. C. BIDDLE,
P. F. JOHNSON.

I endorse all except that part on tithing. I do not believe it is in accord with the Bible or the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

J. T. BARBEE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FUSSELL FUND.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Greetings. The committee appointed by your reverend body in your last meeting styled "Committee on Fussell Memorial Fund" and recorded on page 22 of the Minutes of the General Assembly, year 1917, respectfully report that we have received the following offerings to this fund and same have been applied, we believe, according to your wishes. Receipts: Chattanooga congregation, \$75; Charleston congregation, \$10; South Pittsburg, \$7.50; Jasper, \$7.50; Mr. J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo., \$5; Rev. J. H. Hughey and wife, 50 cents; Mrs. Bell Schott, \$1; Cash, \$1; A. L. Conyers, \$1.50; Mrs. A. J. Hogan, \$1; L. B. Smith, \$1; Mrs. Kate Butler, \$1; A Friend, \$2.50; E. W. Miller, \$1; Mr. E. C. Jamison, \$1; C. C. Jamison, \$1. Total received from all sources, \$120.50.

We have forwarded to Mrs. Joe H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn., the following amounts, as shown by her receipts which we hold: 1917, August 12, \$20; September 14, \$10; November 8, \$20; December 21, \$10. 1918, January 19, \$10; February 23, \$10; March 22, \$10; April 26, \$30.50. Total paid to Mrs. Fussell, \$120.50.

Many letters have been received from Mrs. Fussell showing how deeply grateful she is to the Assembly and to each one contributing to this fund. Mention should be made of the fact that only Chattanooga Presbytery and Chattanooga congregation have enthusiastically co-operated with this movement.

We recommend, 1. That this General Assembly earnestly pray for and give aid when possible, not only to our old and worn-out ministers, their widows, and orphans, but to our worthy laymen who have fallen in the thick of the battle.

2. That this General Assembly either suggest some plan by which we may raise an additional sum for this worthy cause or declare the matter closed and discharge the committee.

3. That the financial part of this report go into the hands of the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

D. W. FOOKS, Sec. & Treas. of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMPILER OF ASSEMBLY'S NEW CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN DIGEST.

Moderator and Brethren: The Assembly in 1916, at Birmingham, Ala., adopted the following resolution: "Whereas, the need of an up-to-date Digest of General Assembly deliverances on various phases of Church laws and government is great, and such a Digest is essential to a proper understanding and efficient administration of our Church government; therefore be it

Resolved, That this General Assembly appoint a commission of three whose duty it shall be to arrange for the compilation and publication of such a Digest, and that the deliverances of the General Assembly as contained in Stephens' Digest shall be revised and included in the New Digest, unless precluded by copyright."

The Assembly of 1917, at Lincoln, Ill., sanctioned this former action, taking a further step toward securing this much-needed revision of our Digest by adopting the following resolution:

"We recommend that Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Clarksville, Tenn., be appointed to prepare the Digest, in accordance with the printed report of the committee." Adopted 1917, p. 133.

Brethren, I am at work. This is my first report. You have highly honored me in assigning me this great undertaking. I am finding that the labor is excessive and tedious, but I am cheerfully and faithfully seeking to obey your commands. A casual examination of the old Digest will show that a great deal of the matter found there has either become obsolete or non-applicable to our Church since the attempted union; and so I have carefully gone over every line of it and conscientiously deleted every reference and movement which can never be of further benefit to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. And so it comes about, brethren, that, while I have added all the pertinent deliverances of the twenty Assemblies since 1898 and have introduced the full text of all our charters and the personnel of all our present activities, yet the new book will be only half so large as the old one. The printer estimates that the present volume will not exceed 250 to 300 pages. In the manner of treating the matters to be found in the Digest, I have adopted the plan and general order of the old book, both because of its logical simplicity and admirable arrangement, but more especially because the workers in all our Church courts have for years been acquainted with that arrangement. Therefore, all deliverances, opinions, or mandates of the Assembly shall be found under one or another of the following general divisions:

- I.—The Historical Statement.
- II.—The Church.
- III.—The Church Officers.
- IV.—The Church Courts.
- V.—The Judiciary.
- VI.—The Agencies of the Assembly.

Then, too, complete indexes are so arranged that easy reference may be had in a moment to any deliverance that has been made upon the question. I am also working up a "Brief on Points of Order" and "Rules for the Government of Church Courts," which I am reasonably sure will add very much to the forum value of the New Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

Anxious to serve you in any way that seems best, I await your further orders concerning the printing and publishing the new Digest.

Yours very sincerely and truly,

A. C. BIDDLE.

AN OVERTURE FROM MADISON PRESBYTERY ADDRESSED TO THE 88TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH REGARDING THE CONTROL OF THE SCHOOLS OF THE CHURCH.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The following resolutions were adopted by Madison Presbytery in session at Ramer, Tenn., March 6, 1918:

Resolved, 1. That we memorialize the General Assembly at its next sitting, which will be in May, 1918, in the city of Dallas, Tex., to assume the control of our colleges and make one school for the entire Church.

2. That in the establishing of a permanent theological school that said school be

in connection with the one college and both schools be under one dean and president, as the General Assembly may determine the official title of said position.

Done by Madison Presbytery in regular session, March 6, 1918.

JOHN B. NABERS, Moderator,

D. M. McANULTY, Stated Clerk and Treas.

REPORT AND OVERTURES OF THE EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION HELD IN MEMPHIS, TENN., FEBRUARY 20, 1918, AND ADDRESSED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-21, 1918:

Dear Brethren: A Cumberland Presbyterian conference was held in the city of Memphis, Tenn., on February 20, 1918, for the purpose of considering the educational needs of our denomination. The following brethren were present at this conference and participated in its proceedings: D. M. McAnulty, A. D. Rudolph, Hugh S. McCord, G. W. Burroughs, W. E. Dunaway, N. J. Finney, W. H. Butler, R. A. McCullough, J. L. Hudgins, Ira Foust, J. M. Bryant, J. A. Whitner, T. C. Newman, A. L. Thomas, W. B. Cunningham, G. B. Holladay, J. L. Cunningham, J. W. Stiles, B. W. Covington, W. B. Morgan, M. G. Brockwell, J. S. Hall A. D. Salisbury, Burt Brown, Mrs. Ola Gragg, Mrs. Joanna Alexander, W. H. McLeskey, J. M. McLeskey, C. A. Davis, P. F. Johnson, J. M. Everett, T. F. Martin, E. M. Miller, and Dr. Horn.

The following report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted:

Your Committee on Resolutions would submit the following for your prayerful consideration:

Whereas, the educational needs of our denomination are only provided for in part by the present educational policy of our Church and believing that the time has fully come when some definite plan for concerted action should be adopted; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Conference submit to the General Assembly, which convenes at Dallas, Tex., in May, 1918, the following as a policy and program for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

1. That the General Assembly establish and maintain one educational institution, which shall include both a literary and a theological department.
2. That this institution shall be under the supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by the General Assembly.
3. That the General Assembly, at its meeting in May, 1918, provide for the raising of one-half million dollars as an endowment for the literary department.
4. That the endowment of the two departments be kept separate and distinct.
5. That the following plan be adopted for the raising of the literary endowment:
 - (a) That the Assembly appoint an Endowment Committee.
 - (b) That no subscription be binding until at least a quarter of a million dollars be subscribed.
 - (c) That when a quarter of a million dollars has been subscribed all subscriptions become binding and are due and shall be paid in cash or by bankable notes bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum.
 - (d) That the provisions for the raising of the literary endowment shall not interfere with the present plan of raising the theological endowment.

G. W. BURROUGHS, Chairman

W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

COMMUNICATION AND OVERTURES FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE, TENDERING THE COLLEGE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

McKenzie, Tenn., April 19, 1918. To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Fathers and Brethren: By the direction of the Synod of West Tennessee in session at Jackson, Tenn., October 16-18, 1917, we present to you this formal tender of Bethel College upon the terms and conditions as outlined in the report of the Committee on Education made to and in the printed minutes of said Synod on page 22, under article 3, a copy is herewith filed, and is as follows:

"We note the Board urges upon your reverend body to consider the policy of

tendering Bethel College with its buildings, equipments, and whatever endowment it may have to the General Assembly on condition that Bethel College shall be adopted and maintained by the General Assembly as a school of the whole Church. We recommend that this proposition be agreed to by the Synod and that you direct the Board of Trustees to prepare and present to the next General Assembly the necessary papers for making this offer effective."

We, therefore, now as the Board of Trustees submit to you for your prayerful consideration this tender with all it may mean and pray that you will give same proper thought and that the General Assembly will decide this question in a way that will prove to be for the benefit of the whole Church.

Done by order of the Board.

D. M. McANULTY, President,
J. W. SMITH, Secretary.

RESOLUTION AND OVERTURE FROM ROSWELL PRESBYTERY ASKING TO BE RELEASED FROM ASSEMBLY DUES, NOW IN ARREARS OF \$8.70.

RESOLUTION MEMORIALIZING THE SYNOD AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"Resolution, by Rev. E. D. Dysart, to memorialize the Synod and General Assembly to release the Presbytery of the taxes and debt we have contracted, because of our unorganized condition."

The same was adopted by motion.

(Note.—The above memorial was not signed by the Stated Clerk of Roswell Presbytery or any one else when placed in our hands.—Stated Clerk of General Assembly.

REPORT OF MUSIC EDITOR.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren: Since my appointment as your Music Editor by the Assembly in 1910, at Dickson, Tenn., beginning with that year, I have published a revised and enlarged edition of "Cumberland Hymns," known as "Centenary Edition," which is now being published and for sale by the New Cumberland Press. This book contains some fine songs commemorative of the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, February 4, 1810. Then it abounds with the "Whosoever-Will" type of songs that distinguishes it as a Cumberland Presbyterian songbook. Besides these it abounds with an array of fine gospel songs for revivals, prayer meetings, Sabbath schools, a fine selection of old standard hymns and tunes for church services, and a choice selection of "Songs of Our Fathers," which revive precious memories of by-gone years.

In 1911 I brought out "The Harp of Glory," which was endorsed by the General Assembly at Evansville, Ind. This has proved to be one of the most popular songbooks we have ever published. Pastors and evangelists who have used it in their work have given it unstinted praise.

In 1912 we issued a "Supplement to the Harp of Glory," a book of ninety-six pages, which, when added to the original book, makes a book of 320 pages. The "Supplement" can be had bound with "The Harp of Glory," or separately.

As Music Editor the General Assembly at Warrenburg, Mo., in 1912, appointed us Chairman of a Committee to prepare a New Church Hymnal, and this committee was able to report to the Assembly which met at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1913, that this task, though a laborious one, had been performed. Our report was received and adopted by that Assembly.

The next step was to have the new hymnal published, for without it being published it could be of no possible benefit to the Church. So on July 10, following the Assembly, we laid the matter before the Board of Publication at a regular meeting in the Publishing House and asked the Board as to the feasibility of its undertaking the publication of the book. After carefully considering the matter, it was decided that the Board was not in a financial condition to undertake the work; but the Board pledged itself to co-operate with any other publishers who might be willing to publish the book. After long and tedious correspondence with other publishers, we were finally able to arrange with the A. S. Barnes Company, of New York, to take the book and publish it on their own account, but not until they had been assured that it had been adopted by the General Assembly and endorsed by the Board

of Publication. Thus it will be seen that this was not a private venture by the publishers as a money-making scheme.

Perhaps I should not conceal the fact longer that during our correspondence with the publishers they wished the Board to share the financial outlay with them by advancing about \$1,500 toward the expense of making the plates, the same to be taken up in books when ready to deviler.

Knowing well the serious financial embarrassment under which the Board was laboring at the time, I did not present this matter to the Board, but wrote the publishers that I would advance \$500 myself to be taken up in books when ready. This proposition was accepted by them, and the work begun. This will account for my handling the books myself. It was that I might "get my money back" which I had invested in the publication of the book.

I desire to acknowledge, with deep appreciation, the valuable aid which the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and the Cumberland Presbyterian have rendered in the way of free advertisement of the book, without which I would have been wholly unable to have succeeded in getting the book before the Church. Brother Havron has been very generous with his space, knowing of our outlays in getting the book out and wishing us to succeed. In my last report I mentioned the fact that the Board had ordered a certain amount of space to be given to the advertising of the book in the Cumberland Presbyterian.

Sometime ago, at my suggestion, the publishers made a proposition to our Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work with reference to handling the hymnal, offering fine inducements, which was accepted by the Board; and so now the New Hymnal can be had by ordering it from the New Cumberland Press.

I will still continue to fill orders for this book out of the stock which I still have on hand and may order from time to time. I have it in board binding, also in full cloth with and without the "Bible Readings for the Responsive Service." I will be glad to furnish sample pages giving prices of the various styles of binding and a description of the book, together with a large number of testimonials from ministers, musicians, and the press, recommending the book in the highest terms of commendation. It has been endorsed by every Assembly since it was first adopted in 1913 and recommended to the churches.

I trust that our churches will roll up large orders for the book and send to the New Cumberland Press or to myself and thus help to redeem our obligations to the publishers for their large investment in the book on our Church's account. Surely the Church cannot be less than reimburse the publishers in this matter; and if this were done, I, for one, would feel very much relieved.

I thought when I made my last report to the Assembly that I would have another songbook ready for the Sabbath school, revivals, and prayer meetings by this time, but the uncertainty of the times brought about by the world war has caused me to postpone the matter for another year in the hope that times will be more propitious then. Meanwhile, I will thank friends to send me selections of such songs as they may deem suitable for a gospel songbook, either of their own composition or selection from others, that have been tried and found serviceable.

It is my purpos to form a strong company of our own people, to be known as "The Cumberland Music Company," with headquarters in Nashville and for this purpose invite any of our brethren who feel disposed to enter into such an arrangement for the development of the musical talent of our Church, to write me at once, that we may lay our plans. I am already in correspondence with some of our brethren on the matter. We do not want to waste our energies and resources by publishing books separately, but we want to combine together in producing the very best to be had.

I appeal to our people to encourage home production by patronizing the songbooks that bear the imprint of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and thus prove their loyalty as Cumberland Presbyterians. Our songbooks are the equals of the very best published in the land and should receive the patronage of our people before all others. Other denominations have their own songbooks and use them in preference to all others; and it is our privilege to do likewise, and we should be loyal enough to do it.

And because of the great calamity which befell our beloved Church in Dallas (where you are now assembled) fourteen years ago, which disrupted our once happy, united, and prosperous Church, we who have remained loyal to the principles of our fathers should feel ourselves bound by the common ties of brotherhood to stand by each other in the matters that pertain to the welfare of the Church.

Praying God's richest blessings on you in all your deliberations and trusting that our work as your Music Editor may have been such as to merit a continuation of your sanction and approval, I am yours for the best service I am capable of rendering to the Lord and our beloved Church.

With sincere regard, I am yours most cordially., REV. W. T. DALE.

MEMORIAL FROM CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY SYNOD OF KENTUCKY ON TITHING.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Whereas, there is some difference of opinion in our Church touching the doctrine of tithing, and inasmuch as conflicting teaching in regard to this subject is being disseminated, even by our own preachers to the confusion of the mind of our people, therefore, for common good of God's work in our own midst, and for the enlightenment of the world at large, Cumberland Presbytery memorializes your reverend body to define the doctrine of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on tithing.

The foregoing was adopted by Cumberland Presbytery in regular session April 6, 1918. (Signed) Z. W. CLOYD, Stated Clerk.

MEMORIAL FROM CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, SYNOD OF KENTUCKY, REGARDING THE LOCATION OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened at Dallas, Tex., May, 16-22, 1918:

Whereas the location of a Theological, or any other school, by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as the property of said Church and for its benefit, is one that vitally concerns its every Presbytery.

And whereas its location is meant to be permanent so that it effect generations yet to be born.

And whereas any error as to its location would be so far-reaching in its disaster.

And whereas as near universal satisfaction as possible is so essential to its growth and developments, therefore, that the widest possible publicity might be had and that the Church at large have opportunity to be informed as to the places available for its location.

Therefore, we memorialize your reverend body to defer any action locating such an institution for at least one year from the time when plans may be submitted to you anticipating such action.

The foregoing instrument was ordered by Cumberland Presbytery April 6, 1918.

(Signed) Z. W. CLOYD, Stated Clerk.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION PASSED BY AMORILLA PRESBYTERY IN SESSION AT QUANAH, TEX., JUNE 30, 1917, REGARDING

Whereas the question of whether a member whose Presbyterial dues are not paid is in good standing has been raised by the Lubbock congregation; and whereas we find no ruling on said question; therefore be it

Resolved: That this Presbytery now in session memorialize the next General Assembly to pass on said question so that Church sessions may have a fixed rule where-
by to be governed. GEORGE L. DAVIS, Stated Clerk.

PART III.

Pages 99 to 113

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES
AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 16-22, 1918
DALLAS, TEXAS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

We, your Committee on Credentials, have before us the names of Rev. C. H. Walton, of Los Angeles Presbytery, Rev. N. J. Slaton, of the Louisiana Presbytery, Rev. B. F. Guinn, of Iowa Presbytery, Rev. G. G. Halliburton, of the New Hope Presbytery, and Elder John McClellan, of New Hope Presbytery, whose rights as representatives before this body have been questioned. After considering the testimony, both written and oral, we consider them entitled to seats as representatives in this body.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. OAKLEY,
J. L. JOYNER,
J. W. BURNEY.

COMMITTEE ON FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Assembly: Your Committee on Fraternal Greetings has duly considered a message of greetings from J. G. Willis, McGregor, Tex. We recommend that this Assembly shall express its appreciation by a vote of thanks.

We, your Committee on Fraternal Greetings, beg leave to report on the several communications referred to us as follows:

Rev. Gam Sing Quah, Canton, China.

Dear Brother Gam:

We acknowledge your fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, and in reply to same it is the wish of this Assembly and our prayer to God that he may keep you and bless you in all your labors for the kingdom of Christ.

Dear Brother Jung:

We acknowledge your fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, and in reply to same it is the wish of this Assembly and our prayer to God that he may keep you and bless you in all your labors for the Kingdom of Christ.

International Convention of Disciples of Christ, Fraternal Greetings:

In reply to your greetings through Rev. Graham Frank, pastor of Central Christian Church, Dallas, Tex., the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., prays that all your deliberations for the kingdom of Christ will meet with the Divine approval.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church United States, in session at Durant, Okla., Fraternal Greetings:

In reply to your greetings the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., prays that all your deliberations for the kingdom of Christ will meet with the Divine approval.

To the State Convention of the Christian Endeavor, in session at Athens, Ga., Greetings:

The Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session at Dallas, Tex., notes with pleasure the great purpose of one of our special agencies—to wit: the Christian Endeavor Society, and we assure you of our co-operation in the distribution of Bibles among our soldier boys, and shall also use our influence in placing the Bibles more prominently before our public and high schools.

Signed by the committee,

REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Chairman.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INVITATION.

To the San Francisco Convention League, San Francisco, Cal., Greetings:

The Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, receives with pleasure your very cordial

invitation to hold our next meeting in your city. However anxious we may be to accept this invitation, we must forego the coveted pleasure because of the very long distance from the center of our Church, and because of the unrest of our great nation in this time of war and the ever increase of the cost of living and travel. We do not fail, however, to feel deeply grateful for the good will and earnest help offered by your invitation which we have hereby considered.

Signed by the committee.

S. H. ESHMAN,
H. C. COUCH,
C. L. BERRY,
G. G. GOUGH.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DECEASED MINISTERS TO THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DALLAS, TEX., MAY 16-22, 1918.

Fathers and Brethren:

We bring to you the serious and sad fact that since your last meeting death has taken from your excellent force of ministers the following:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| R. C. Estell, Chattanooga Presbytery..... | January, 1918 |
| Peter Stephens, Choctaw Presbytery..... | April, 1918 |
| Taylor Ellis, Choctaw Presbytery..... | January, 1918 |
| Hillery Copeland, Cookeville Presbytery..... | February 17, 1918 |
| H. G. Nicholson, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery..... | February 10, 1918 |
| E. M. Johnson, Ewing-McLin Presbytery..... | August 25, 1917 |
| W. H. Wallace, Hopewell Presbytery..... | September, 1917 |
| V. B. Costello, Lebanon Presbytery..... | April 16, 1918 |
| C. C. Potts, Logan Presbytery..... | |
| N. F. Gill, Los Angeles Presbytery..... | March 19, 1918 |
| Joseph Davis, Springfield Presbytery..... | December 16, 1917 |
| L. D. Griddle, Weatherford Presbytery..... | |
| E. H. Speegle (Licentiate), Austin Presbytery..... | October 26, 1917 |

Thus you see twelve ordained and one licenced preacher have been called from sacrifice and service on the earth to the crowning glory in heaven.

Your committee would invite attention to some precious words in the Book of God: "Blessed is the man whom the Lord chooseth and causeth to approach unto him." "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them." "I go to prepare a place for you, and if I go and prepare a place for you I will come again and receive you unto myself that where I am there ye may be also."

In view of these solemn things your committee recommend that Monday evening at nine o'clock be named as the time to take up and hear and consider this report.

Signed,

J. E. EDWARDS,
P. W. SIMS,
W. B. ALLEN,
W. M. NEELLEY,
J. T. WILLIAMS,
L. B. BOULDIN.

REPORT ON THE MEMORIAL FROM WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE.

Your Special Committee to report on the memorial from West Tennessee Synod and Board of Trustees of Bethel College, after a prayerful and thoughtful consideration, respectfully submit the following:

West Tennessee Synod and the Board of Trustees of Bethel College offer to the General Assembly Bethel College with its campus, buildings, equipment, and what-

ever endowment it may have on condition that Bethel College shall be adopted and maintained by the General Assembly as a school of the whole Church.

We feel that the whole Church will appreciate the generous offer of West Tennessee Synod and the Trustees of Bethel College of this splendid property. But your committee thinks it unwise to accept the offer with conditions accompanying it; but would recommend the acceptance of Bethel College property on conditions that the General Assembly is left free to dispose of the same as they see fit, and on further condition that the value of the property fully covers all indebtedness that may be upon it.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. WHITNER,
J. S. BONE,
B. H. HENDERSON.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

To the Moderator and members of the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly, in session at Dallas, Tex.:

We, your Committee on Missions and Church Erection, ask leave to make report.

We wish to call the attention of the Assembly to the condition of the local Dallas church. There is a balance of \$1,293 due on this property, and the session offers to deed the property of the church to the Board of Missions if this Assembly will now proceed to raise that sum of money and pay off said debt.

We recommend that you now proceed to raise said sum of \$1,293, and on delivery of a warantee deed to the property clear of all claims to the Board of Missions of this Assembly that said sum be paid on its indebtedness.

We herewith attach the report of the session of the Dallas Church and make it a part of this report.

Signed,
J. W. PEARSON, Chairman,
J. R. MANAHAN,
O. B. LAWLISS,
L. A. CALLICOTT.

REPORT OF CONDITION OF DALLAS CHURCH.

General Assembly Board of Missions, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:
Brethren:

We, the Church Session of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Tex., herewith submit to you a report of condition of our Church and a proposition for handling the Church in the future.

Our local active membership is forty-seven, of which number only five are grown men. There are twelve members who earn or have incomes, and there is not a wealthy member in the Church.

The indebtedness is as follows:

| BUILDING. | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Note at bank | \$ 925 00 |
| Balance lumber bill | 207 00 |
| Interest on above | 42 00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | |
| Note, Mrs. V. C. Eversole..... | \$ 250 00 |
| Note, Woman's Board of Missions..... | 200 00 |
| Note, Ferris Bank | 75 00 |
| Balance on plumbing | 9 00 |
| Balance on piano | 180 00 |
| Interest on above | 35 00 |
| Total | \$ 1,923 00 |

The note at the First State Bank carries a lien on the Church property and is due the 28th of this month. This was extended six months ago on payment of interest only, in hope of being able to dispose of it in some way during the General Assembly. We are unable to meet the note or to make a payment on it, and as the property is worth \$2,500 on very lowest reasonable appraisal, we appeal to you to

save it, and the proposition which we wish to submit is as follows: That you take the above indebtedness off our shoulders and handle the Church here as a mission, Trustees of Dallas Church to deed the property here into such trusteeship as may be indicated by you, and Dallas congregation to exert its best efforts to maintain and build up the organization.

EXPLANATION.

The note to Mrs. Eversole, a local member, is not to be paid at any stated time, her agreement being that she will carry the note, on payment of interest, indefinitely, the loan being subject to call only on condition that she finds it necessary to call it. We do not know what arrangement can be made for carrying this note should our within proposal be accepted by you, nor can we say just what can be done in the matter of the Woman's Board note, which is due July 26, next, with option of renewal for one year. The piano in question was never really purchased by the Church, arrangements being made by individuals with the understanding that the Church was not to be held responsible in any way for its purchase. This debt can be disposed of by returning the instrument, and such settlement is entirely satisfactory with us, as individual members.

In case these three items can be disposed of for the present the net indebtedness remains as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Lumber bill note, balance..... | \$ 207 00 |
| Note at the First State Bank..... | 925 00 |
| Note at the Ferris Bank..... | 75 00 |
| Interest on above notes..... | 42 00 |
| Balance on plumbing bill..... | 9 00 |
| Other interest items | 35 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$ 1,293 00 |

Respectfully submitted by the Session of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, of Dallas, Tex.

Signed,
R. P. HARBON,
W. A. R. MORTON,
J. K. PARKER.

REPORT OF WAR-WORK COMMITTEE.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Brethren: Your Committee on War Work, after duly considering the matter referred to them, would recommend:

1. That your body create a special War-Work Commission composed of five members.
2. That this Commission is created with special reference to the religious activities and gospel ministrations in connection with the great war now pending on the European soil, and which Commission shall continue until the close of the war.
3. That it shall be the special duty of this Commission to consider and recommend to the War Department all applications for ministers of our Church for service as chaplains in the regular army and navy; also to assist any one of our Church who may desire to enter the army Y. M. C. A. service.
4. That the Commission will co-operate with the various ministers of our Church, who are serving as chaplains in the army and navy, with the view of giving any additional aid that may be needed, supplying them with necessary equipments in their work, and for the purchasing of religious tracts and literature that may be needful and helpful in the service.
5. That the Church at large be called upon to contribute the necessary funds for the prosecution of the work of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. MORRIS,
J. L. ELLIOTT,
A. C. DeFOREST,
C. R. MATLOCK,
F. A. SEAGLE,
T. A. HAVRON.

REPORT NO. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Your Committee on Missions and Church Erection would make report No. 2 as follows:

We have had the report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection before us and have carefully considered it from every standpoint possible for us to do.

We cheerfully commend the Board for the untiring efforts it has made during the past year. It brings to us the best report for the past ten years, but at the same time it is far too small to meet the demands made upon it for its work. This is no fault of the Board, and we must face the fact that our churches and pastors have been unmindful of the cause of missions—did not answer the call made upon them by your reverend body.

We note that seven Presbyteries did not respond to any appeal made to them by the officials of the Board. And your committee is at a loss to make any excuse for them. But we do commend San Francisco congregation, California Presbytery, Shinar, in Iowa Presbytery, Mt. Zion, Lexington Presbytery, Mt. Tabor, Madison Presbytery, Holden, Lexington Presbytery, Selma, Tulare Presbytery, for sending more than one dollar per member. If all the churches would have done the same, the Board could have done a work that this Assembly would have been proud to put its approval upon.

The Board requests that you demand of your ministers and churches to keep their vows, which were solemnly made to the Lord, and your committee recommends the following for your adoption:

1. That you require all Presbyterial Missionary Committees to report all work done and funds collected to the Synodical Boards, and all Synodical Boards to report all work done and funds collected, including the work of the Presbyterial Boards, to the Assembly's Board of Missions and Church Erection.

2. That you require and demand that each church and minister take the usual collections called for by this Assembly and forward same to the Assembly's Board.

3. That you instruct your Board not to spend any of the funds belonging to the Board upon any man or church without the lawful approval of the Presbytery in whose bounds the work is to be done; and in the event that any Presbytery should approve any man or church, that the Board of Missions should later find unworthy, that the Board be instructed to cease paying anything more to said person or church.

4. That you instruct the Board of Missions to favorably consider the case of the Mississippi Synod, and if at all possible to aid the New Hope and Yazoo Presbyteries with a donation of \$120 each; also aid the Los Angeles Church in the sum of \$125 next year.

The time for which Rev. J. E. Cortner and Elder O. G. Dameron were elected expires at this meeting, and we recommend that Rev. Fred C. Hughes, of Lexington Presbytery, and Elder Robert C. Ewell, of New Lebanon Presbytery, be elected to fill the vacancies.

Signed by the committee,

J. W. PEARSON, Chairman,
O. B. LAWLISS,
JAMES R. PARK,
J. R. MANAHAN,
W. P. HICKS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Dear Brethren: We, your Committee on Ministerial Relief, respectfully report:

As never before, we think, the American Church is beginning to show to the world that it has a heart. Hitherto it has held up to the world a beautiful and logical Christianity; now it is lifting a great beacon of light in a darkened world as it asserts itself in the setting forth before the world a more Christ-likeness. The great and cruel war is bringing to the Church many a wider vision. The appeals for charity and mercy are aiding the Church to really find out that it has a Christ-like heart. We heartily commend all relief work everywhere; yet every Christian of today just as truly believes that that charity which spectacularly poses as patriotic, subscribing to the relief of the soldier on the battlefields of Europe, and yet allows his own father or mother or child to suffer in the trenches of a spiritual service, is either ill-advised or hypocritical. "These ought ye to have done and not to have left the other undone." The same gospel which calls for increased offerings to relieve the distressed in Belgium calls just as pleadingly for increased offerings for the old soldiers of the cross, dying behind their guns in the fields here at home. Beloved,

your Board is placed in much the same attitude, with regard to the suffering at home, as the Red Cross Society to the suffering "over there." The stricken, wounded, dying soldier cannot be reached but by the Red Cross agencies; neither can the distressed of the old preacher and the helpless orphan at home be elevated except through larger offerings to your Board.

We have carefully examined the splendid report of your Board and make this annual exhibit a part of our report. We ask you to call attention of the Presbyteries to the better work done by the Board and to the increase in their offerings. We note that your Board has had for the past year thirty-one beneficiaries on its roll and wish heartily to commend the tender reference it makes to the passing of three of these to their final reward:

Mrs. Eva Taylor, McMinnville Presbytery; Rev. N. F. Gill, Los Angeles Presbytery; Rev. E. M. Johnson, Ewing-McLin Presbytery.

We call attention to what the Board has named the "Endowment Fund." It proposes to take gifts, bequests, wills, in liberty bonds or any other monies, the interest alone to be used. By this means a donor can continue to "feed the hungry and clothe the naked" after he himself has gone to his reward.

We also note that the term of service of three members of the Board expires at this meeting of the Assembly—namely: Rev. C. A. Galloway, Rev. J. A. Hill, and Ruling Elder R. M. Lisman; and at the request of the Board we recommend that Rev. C. A. Galloway and Elder R. M. Lisman be elected to succeed themselves and that Elder Harry Copper, of New Holland, Ill., be elected to succeed Rev. J. A. Hill.

We further recommend that you urge upon your Board the necessity of getting its work before the churches through the press of the Church and the mails, and that as the set time for offerings to this enterprise approaches, the months of December and January, that the Board make special appeals to congregations, societies, and Sunday schools for "Christmas gifts."

We further recommend that while it is inherent with a new-born heart to want to give, it is the duty of the pastor to give an opportunity to his people to give.

We also finally recommend that you direct that this report be read at the first meeting of each Presbytery and that action thereon be reached in Presbyterian minutes.

Signed by the committee,

A. C. BIDDLE,
T. A. HAVRON,
J. S. BONE,
CHARLES WAGGOMAN,
E. C. KING,
A. T. JORDAN,
CALVIN J. BOND.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:
Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Committee on Overtures begs to report as follows:

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly referred to your committee indicates the fidelity of your Trustees, and we commend them for their active efforts. With profound sorrow we note the death of two members of the Board—to wit: Dr. J. H. Hendricks and L. J. Miller.

We recommend:

1. That you concur in the recommendation of the Board in electing M. G. Proctor and F. W. Quisenberry to fill those vacancies. (In reference to the bequest referred to in the Board's report your committee does not feel like making any recommendations, as we regard the Board competent to take care of the situation.)

2. Your committee had before it the report of your Committee on Digest, and we note with pleasure the progress of the committee and expect ere long to have a Digest that will meet the approbation of the entire Church.

3. We recommend that as your compiler is forced to pay cash as the work proceeds that the General Assembly make provisions to meet these obligations as they are presented, taking Brother Biddle's receipt therefor.

4. In reference to the Memorial from Amarilla Presbytery your committee is of the opinion that this item comes within the province of the Committee on Judiciary.

While your committee is of the opinion that no member should expect membership in the Church without paying his dues, your committee hesitates to say a failure to do so would debar one from membership.

Signed by the committee,
 J. H. ZWINGLE,
 A. D. SALISBURY,
 S. CLEMENTS,
 WILLIAM REID,
 R. B. ROACH,
 R. F. BALDRIDGE.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dearly Beloved Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Auditing Committee, beg to report as follows:

We have carefully examined the books and receipts of your very efficient stated clerk and have found them to be carefully and well kept, correct and in good order. We find his records in the Fussell Fund to be correct and in good form.

We therefore recommend that your clerk reimburse himself for the amount of \$65 for stenographic help, also we recommend that he reimburse himself in the amount of \$2.50 sent Rev. J. B. Eshman for stamps and stationery used in temperance work. Also we recommend that your Stated Clerk be authorized to purchase a typewriter and such necessary files, etc., to maintain his office, using his own discretion in the purchasing of same.

We have also carefully examined the books and records of Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Education, and find his books to be correct and well kept.

We have examined the books and accounts of Rev. J. W. Duvall, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, and find same correct.

We find the accounts of Rev. John A. McLain, Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief, to be correct and in good form.

We have examined the books of Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Tithing, which we find to be in order and well kept. This being a new department of work, presents for the first time its books for examination.

We find the books and accounts of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work to have been examined by an accredited accountant of Nashville, Tenn., who reports the books to be correct and well kept.

We therefore recommend the congratulation of the General Assembly and the Church at large for the efficiency of the various secretaries and treasurers of the several Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. PEARSON,
 S. A. BERRIE,
 J. J. KEATON,
 J. E. BELL,
 A. C. STONE,
 T. S. DOUGLAS.

REPORT OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Moderator and Brethren: The Judiciary Committee has had only four matters referred to us for consideration.

1. A communication from the clerk of the session at Humboldt, Tenn., asking the General Assembly to give the application of the recent decision of the United States Supreme Court rendered in the Missouri Valley College case, giving said college to the U. S. A's. Whether or not it effects all Cumberlands Presbyterian Churches?

Your committee would respectfully state that the said court in the Missouri Valley College case has not been published. Or if it has been published, it is not in the hands of your committee; but from excerpts or extracts as published in the paper proposing to give the same, we believe that we might rightly infer that the decision effects only the churches and other property that are at this time in litigation, but that where no litigation exists, that said opinion, legalizing the merger in

1906 does not apply and the said opinion will have no tendency to provoke such a thing.

2. A communication from Amarillo Presbytery has been referred to us, in which the Presbytery asks for the General Assembly to define who are resident and who are non-resident members. It is the opinion of this committee that this question is raised with a purpose of protecting Church sessions from paying Presbyterial dues for members from whom they have received no collection. We therefore beg to answer that all members who keep in correspondence or touch with the congregation or any who live near enough to attend services of the congregation should be regarded as resident members. And no session is, in our opinion, justifiable in reporting a member as a non-resident member on account of the non-payment of dues.

3. A communication from Pacific Synod addressed to this body has been referred to us, in which the following questions have been asked:

1. In case a Presbytery is unable through a lack of a quorum to hold either its regular session or the called meeting, provided for in paragraph 34 of the Constitution (when there are brethren holding letters from other Presbyteries waiting admission to the Presbytery), what steps shall then be taken to organize the Presbytery?

2. Can this action be taken as soon as it becomes evident that there will probably never be a quorum of the Presbytery; and if not, how long a time must elapse before the Presbytery can be re-organized or a new one formed?

3. Is the Presbytery organized or re-organized in this manner a new Presbytery, or a re-organized one?

4. What action, if any, should be taken by the Synod in regard to this new or re-organized Presbytery?

Answer to question No. 1. The Church law requires one session, either a regular or called meeting of the Presbytery to be held once each year. (See Confession of Faith under Constitution articles 30 to 34 inclusive.)

Answer to question No. 2. A new Presbytery may be organized where the legal requirements exist.

Answer to question No. 3. A Presbytery so organized would be a re-organized Presbytery subject to the approval of the Synod in the boundaries of which the said Presbytery is located.

Answer to question No. 4. Follow the law. (See articles 35 to 39 inclusive under Constitution.)

Referring to question No. 1 your committee^s is of the opinion that when the difficulty cannot be met by the appointment of a commission by the Synod under section 37 of the Constitution that the names of the regular ordained ministers who are present with letters in due form from other Presbyteries within the bounds of the Synod in which said condition exists should be received.

On page 83 of the Preliminary Minutes of the General Assembly we find what is termed a resolution and overture from Roswell Presbytery, introduced by Rev. E. D. Dysart, asking this body to release the Presbytery of taxes and debt which they had contracted because of their un-organized conditions.

We, your committee, would report that the above paper is not signed by the Moderator or Stated Clerk. Hence it is not properly before the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted by the committee,

S. H. BRALY,
J. S. J. BREAR,,
T. A. JOHNSON,
W. M. THOMSON,
F. A. SEAGLE,
J. W. BURNEY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Education make and submit the following report:

1. We have had before us for consideration the following:
 - (a) The annual report of the Board of Education.
 - (b) An overture from Madison Presbytery.

(c) A report and overtures of the Educational Convention held in Memphis, Tenn., February 20, 1918, and addressed to this General Assembly.

(d) A communication from Hopewell Presbytery.

Concerning the overture from Madison Presbytery and the report and overtures of the Educational Convention, we submit same in their full text.

Concerning the report of the Board of Education, we note that thirty-eight beneficiaries have been assisted during the year and that an appeal is made to the Church for liberal supports of the cause of education, that every financial barrier that exists between our boys and girls and efficiency (so far as education is concerned) may be swept away.

Realizing the absolute necessity of education for our boys and girls who are to be our religious leaders of to-morrow, we recommend:

1. That our people be given an opportunity to contribute of their means to the support of whatever institution, or institutions of learning we now or in the future may have.

We note further in this report that the term of office of C. A. Davis, A. J. Harpole, and M. M. Russell expires with this meeting of the Assembly and that it is the duty of this Assembly to elect their successors. Therefore we recommend:

1. That C. A. Davis be elected to succeed himself.

2. That Rev. A. C. Biddle be elected to succeed Rev. A. J. Harpole.

3. That J. W. Burney be elected to succeed M. M. Russell.

We note also in this report the financial exhibit which is not within our province to consider, except as it may be of interest to us in endeavoring to create a deeper interest in the cause. To this end we call your attention to the facts that less than five cents per member was paid to this important work during the year. This is sufficient to attract our attention to what should be done.

In regard to the report and overtures of the Educational Convention held in Memphis, Tenn., February 20, 1918, we submit as a part of our report.

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Brethren: A Cumberland Presbyterian conference was held in the city of Memphis, Tenn., on February 20, 1918, for the purpose of considering the educational needs of our denomination. The following brethren were present at this conference and participated in its proceedings: D. M. McNulty, A. D. Rudolph, Hugh S. McCord, G. W. Burroughs, W. E. Dunaway, N. J. Finney, W. H. Butler, R. A. McCullough, J. L. Hudgins, Ira Foust, J. M. Bryant, J. A. Whitner, T. C. Newman, A. L. Thomas, W. B. Cunningham, G. B. Holladay, J. L. Cunningham, J. W. Stiles, B. W. Covington, W. B. Morgan, M. G. Brockwell, J. S. Hall, A. D. Salisbury, Burt Brown, Mrs. Ola Gragg, Mrs. Joanna Alexander, W. H. McLeskey, J. M. McLeskey, C. A. Davis, P. F. Johnson, J. M. Everett, T. F. Martin, E. M. Miller, and Dr. Horn.

The following report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted:

Your Committee on Resolutions would submit the following for your prayerful consideration:

Whereas, the education needs of our denomination are only provided for in part by the present educational policy of our Church and believing that the time has fully come when some definite plan for concerted action should be adopted; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Conference submit to the General Assembly, which convenes at Dallas, Tex., in May, 1918, the following as a policy and program for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

1. That the General Assembly establish and maintain one educational institution, which shall include both a literary and a theological department.

2. That this institution shall be under the supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by the General Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly, at its meeting in May, 1918, provide for the raising of one-half million dollars as an endowment for the literary department.

4. That endowment of the two departments be kept separate and distinct.

5. That the following plan be adopted for the raising of the literary endowment:

(a) That the Assembly appoint an Endowment Committee.

(b) That no subscription be binding until at least a quarter of a million dollars be subscribed.

(c) That when a quarter of a million dollars has been subscribed all subscrip-

tions become binding and are due and shall be paid in cash or by bankable notes bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum.

(d) That the provisions for the raising of the literary department shall not interfere with the present plan of raising the theological endowment.

G. W. BURROUGHS, Chairman,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary."

We will say that it is the opinion of your committee that there never was a time in the history of our Church when the demand for education was more imperative than it is now, and we heartily endorse any movement that tends toward bringing about conditions that will guarantee to our denomination a sufficient institution or institutions to care for our needs along these lines. Therefore we recommended that the first sections of said report be adopted verbatim, and that the fifth section be adopted as it reads except section (b) which shall read as follows: That no subscription be binding until at least \$200,000 be subscribed; and section (c) which shall be adopted as it reads except, where any person cares to include Liberty Loan Bonds or War Savings Stamps may do without making up the difference in the rate of interest.

We have taken due notice of the overture from Madison Presbytery and note that its memorial and recommendations are thoroughly covered by sections one and two by the Memphis Educational report above referred to.

We further note the communication from Hopewell Presbytery. We approve and recommend the adoption of this communication as a part of our report down to the clause on page 2, demurring from the proposition of merging the Theological department with the Literary department. We feel that the one great need and demand of our Church to-day is to provide for one school with both Literary and Theological departments under the supervision of one Board of Trustees, and that this school should as soon as it becomes possible give free tuition to every person who enters it. We believe further that this plan does not interfere with the policy adopted at the General Assembly at Wagner, Okla., 1914, to which reference is made in this communication, which plan as we understand it was: that a Theological Seminary be established and that an additional Endowment Fund of \$100,000 be raised.

A provision is made in the plan we are recommending that this Endowment be kept separate and distinct from the Literary Endowment proposed.

We note that all the provisions of this communication are covered in previous recommendations in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. GALLOWAY, Chairman,
J. A. WHITENER,
E. W. HENDRIX,
GEORGE L. MCKAIN,
THOMAS BYINGTON,
GEORGE KICKASOLA.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Publication begs leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice to bring you the glad tidings of the dawn of a new day. With the machinery of our publishing plant entirely free from debt, a Church paper that is second to none, and the finest Sunday school literature ever published by our Board, we should get a broader vision of the stupendous worth of our Board and printing plant in the future growth and progress of our Church, that will send us back to our respective Synods and Presbyteries determined to give the Board the loyal and hearty support that it so justly deserves. We would commend the Board and the Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian for their faithful work in furthering our publishing interest. Therefore, we would recommend:

That Rev. J. L. Hudgins be retained as Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian and Trustee of the Publishing House Funds.

We also recommend the Cumberland Presbyterian and our Sunday school literature to all our congregations and urge that every minister and Church session see that their respective congregations use their own literature and that the Cumberland Presbyterian is placed in every home in our Church.

We further recommend, that the Synods and Presbyteries of our Church patronize

their Board of Publication when having their minutes printed, and that Stated Clerks of our Synods and Presbyteries send the announcements of their meetings to the Cumberland Presbyterian for publication, and that each church furnish the Cumberland Presbyterian with a news item at least once a quarter.

We note with great pleasure the good work done by our Field Secretary, Rev. T. Ashburn. The training of our young people is paramount to everything. The future of the Church depends upon this. Well organized Sunday school and Young People's Societies are the best institutions of the Church for producing strong men and women for God. This work should be continued if possible, and we believe it can and will be continued. We would recommend that the Board secure a suitable man to take the place of Brother Ashburn as Field Secretary and continue this important work if possible.

We have had a lengthy communication before us from Dr. W. T. Dale in regard to his various publications in music. As the General Assembly endorsed his work in 1910, we see no need of endorsing his works at each Assembly, but would urge our people to give him as liberal patronage as possible.

We have had before us a communication from M. L. Smith, of Nashville, Tenn., an expert accountant in which he informs us that the books are accurately kept and free from errors. He recommends that you install a more modern, simple, and business-like system of bookkeeping. We would recommend that the Board of Publication use its own discretion in this matter.

We have had before us a communication from our very dear Brother Henry J. Graf, asking that on account of his health he be not re-appointed on this Board. But after the urgent request of the other members of the Board and their assurance that they will relieve him of as much work on the Board as possible, we would recommend that all three members of the Board whose term expires at this time—namely: Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.; Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn.; and Rev. W. B. Duck, Greenville, Tenn.—be elected to succeed themselves.

We have had before us a communication from Judge F. H. Prendergast, of Marshall congregation, with charges and complaint against Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian. After a careful review of all papers placed in our hands, and also having had these brethren before us in person, it is the unanimous decision of your committee that there is not sufficient evidence to warrant the charges in his complaint. Your committee would urge that your reverend body place your disapproval upon brethren bringing petty offences into our Church courts. All of this we cheerfully submit. Signed by the committee.

J. S. HALL,

J. B. OAKLEY,

G. C. McILWAIN.

REPORT OF THE TITHING COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Tithing would respectfully make the following report:

God had reserved a part of all that he hath made unto himself. When he placed Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden he gave them right to all that was therein except the tree of knowledge; hence, reserving a part. And throughout the Bible we find that a part of all belongs to him. We see from the Bible that all who obey this law are blessed. We are glad to note the fact that this great movement possesses the elements of progress and success along Scriptural lines. The outlook is becoming brighter every day, and scores of people are being converted to the Bible plan of tithing under the preaching and teaching of our valuable Tithing Evangelist, Rev. Hugh S. McCord.

We have had before us the Memorial from Cumberland Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, which is as follows:

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Whereas, there is some difference of opinion in our Church touching the doctrine of tithing, and inasmuch as conflicting teaching in regard to this subject is being disseminated, even by our own preachers to the confusion of the mind of our people, therefore, for common good of God's work in our own midst and for the enlightenment of the world at large, Cumberland Presbytery memorializes your reverend body to define the doctrine of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on tithing.

The foregoing was adopted by Cumberland Presbytery in regular session April 6, 1918."

(Signed) Z. W. CLOYD, Stated Clerk.

And after duly considering the above memorial we ask that you hereby declare that it is the sense of this General Assembly:

1. That God's plan of financing his Church, as is set forth in the Holy Scriptures, is tithing. "The tithe is the Lord's." (Lev. 27:30.)

2. That all should pay a tithe of their net income, or one-tenth, to the support of the Lord's cause.

We therefore recommend:

1. That all of our ministers be requested to preach on "Tithing" at least once each year to their congregations.

2. That each pastor be urged to write to the Layman Company, 143 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., for free tithing literature, sufficient to supply all their members.

3. That the following brethren be elected to succeed themselves on the Board of Tithing: Rev. W. Y. Durrett, S. M. Gough, and that Rev. Charles R. Matlock succeed Rev. J. J. Cobb.

4. That the month of July, instead of April, be named as a month in which our people shall be invited to make contributions to the support of the work of this Board.

5. That each congregation in our Church be urged to make an offering to the Board of Tithing in the month of March or July.

Signed by the committee,

R. H. JACKSON,
H. C. SIMPSON,
C. H. PHILLIPS,
REV. A. C. DeFOREST,
REV. B. F. GUINN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON MINUTES OF SYNODS.

Alabama.

We, your committee, respectfully report that we have examined the minutes of the two meetings of said Synod contained in said record—namely, 1916 and 1917, there being nothing in said record which would indicate that it had been previously examined. We find said minutes in the main carefully and well kept. There are, however, a few omissions and some abbreviations which make the meaning hard to determine.

1. We note that in the beginning of the minute of the 1917 meeting it is not shown that this was a Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. And in the minutes of 1916 it is only shown that said meeting was held with a congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, but said minutes do not show that said Synod was of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, while this would be the logical conclusion. We beg to advise that abbreviations which are calculated to mistify meaning should not be used as permanent records of business proceedings.

2. That each sentence should contain all the words necessary to clearly convey the true meaning of said sentence.

We further recommend that wherever practical a Synod should have its minutes printed and submit same to the General Assembly in printed form, as well as to distribute same among the churches of the several Presbyteries within said Synod.

Respectfully,

J. L. ELLIOTT,
E. W. JENNINGS,
J. V. GRAY,
JOHN W. GROVES.

Arkansas.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of the Arkansas Synod, report that we have carefully examined same and find them regularly kept.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES R. MATLOCK,
W. R. GWALTNEY,
W. G. GRIFFITHS,
J. D. CHAMPION.

Illinois.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Illinois Synod, find through your Stated Clerk that there are no minutes of said Synod in his possession. We further find through correspondence handed us by your Stated Clerk that the fault does not rest with him, for it is evident from this correspondence that he has made repeated efforts to obtain said minutes. It is the mind of your committee that this Assembly should take some action which would induce Stated Clerks of Synods to discharge the duties of their office.

Signed by the committee,

J. L. JOYNER,
W. M. ZARECOR,
J. P. HERMAN,
F. M. MONTGOMERY,

Indianola.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Indianola Synod, wish to inform you that there has no minutes come into our hands from which to make a report; therefore we ask that the committee be discharged.

Signed by the committee,

B. H. HENDERSON,
L. C. BROMLEY,
W. S. NABORS,
J. A. HILL.

Kentucky.

We beg to submit the following report:

We have examined the minutes of the Kentucky Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, held in Paducah, Ky., October 30 to November 1, A. D., 1917, and find them in good order and neatly kept.

Signed by the committee,

J. R. MORRIS,
T. N. CRAWFORD,
A. M. ALLEN,
D. M. PERRYMAN.

Mississippi.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Mississippi Synod respectfully report that no minutes have been received. We ask that the committee be discharged.

J. P. CAMPBELL, Chairman.

Missouri.

Your committee would report that we have examined the minutes of Missouri Synod and find same orderly and well kept.

Signed by the committee,

T. N. HAYS,
J. L. COMINGS,
D. C. KINNARD.

Pacific.

Your committee not being able to get possession of said minutes, we are unable to make a report.

Signed by the committee,

G. W. MAY,
L. C. SHARP,
J. S. ELLIS.

TENNESSEE.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Tennessee Synod, 1917, have carefully examined said minutes and find them orderly kept without exception.

Signed by the committee,

JOHN M. RUSSELL,
G. L. WHITMER,
WILLIAM WOLLARD,
B. B. GALLOWAY.

Texas.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Texas Synod, have made an earnest effort to secure a copy of the minutes of said Synod, but were unsuccessful. Hence we have nothing further to report.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. McLESKEY, Chairman.

West Tennessee.

We, your Committee on West Tennessee Synod, which was held at Jackson, Tenn., have had said minutes under consideration and find them neatly arranged and in proper order and in harmony with the constitution of the Church.

Signed by the committee,

B. L. BATS, Chairman,

J. R. KING,

C. A. JACKSON.

West Texas and New Mexico.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of West Texas and New Mexico Synod beg to submit that we have carefully examined the minutes and find them carefully kept and in good form, and the Synod and Stated Clerk are to be congratulated.

Signed by the committee,

J. J. COILE, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Brethren: Your Committee on Theological Seminary reports as follows:

Your committee had referred to it the report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and a memorial from Cumberland Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky.

Looking to what we believe to be the best for the Church, we bring you the following recommendations:

1. That the Loan Committee—namely: Rev. J. L. Hudgins, with Elders W. T. Marshall and D. M. McAnulty—be continued on the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary.

2. That the matter of continuing the work of the Theological School be left to the discretion of the Board of Trustees, and that you confirm the election of Rev. P. F. Johnson and Rev. S. H. Braly as teachers in the Seminary.

3. That the time for which Revs. T. C. Newman, H. S. McCord, and F. A. Grundy having expired, you re-elect Revs. T. C. Newman and H. S. McCord to succeed themselves and Rev. J. H. Thomas be elected to succeed Rev. F. A. Grundy.

4. That the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary make such satisfactory arrangements regarding the J. L. Goodnight library as they may be able to do.

5. That you endorse the memorial from Cumberland Presbytery asking that the Assembly take no steps at this meeting looking toward a permanent location for the Theological School.

6. That the committee for the selection of a place for the location of the Theological School be discontinued and that the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary take this matter under their advisement and report their findings at the next sitting of the Assembly, or as soon thereafter as they may think best.

7. That the charter of the Theological School be amended so as to include high school and college work.

8. That the endowment work be pushed to the limit, and every opportunity be used to raise a productive endowment of \$500,000.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. KEATHLY, Chairman,

G. W. FREEMAN,

E. B. GOODRICH.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions submits the following report:

With three additions, we recommend the adoption of the following resolution which was referred to us:

Be it resolved by the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Pres-

byterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, That we heartily endorse the action of President Woodrow Wilson in the stand he has taken in our nation's relations to this world war. That we pledge to him our support in his efforts to raise and equip a great army and an efficient navy. That we endorse and encourage the buying of Liberty Bonds, Thrift Stamps, and War Savings Stamps, and that we heartily endorse the conservation of food and clothing as recommended by our national leaders. That we pledge our support to the American Red Cross Society, the Y. M. C. A., and the Y. W. C. A. in their war activities. That we will do all we can to help our government win this war for a world peace. That we will pray that out of it all may come those things that glorify God and uplift the human race.

We recommend that the Stated Clerk be instructed to send a copy of the foregoing resolution to the President of the United States.

With one addition, we recommend the adoption of the following which was referred to us:

Resolved, that this General Assembly require all Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, and session clerks to faithfully perform all duties entrusted to them. All such clerks who will not discharge their respective duties shall be ordered to resign by the court having jurisdiction over them.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution in place of the one which was referred to us:

Resolved, that the General Assembly direct each Presbytery to submit its approval or disapproval to the next General Assembly concerning the building of a permanent Assembly meeting place which shall be centrally located.

We recommend that our Church papers give this resolution wide publicity.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Whereas, it has been the practice of the Commissioners to the General Assembly to return home in some instances three or four days before its close; therefore, be it

Resolved: That the General Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries that they make an order to the effect that the expenses of their Commissioners to the General Assembly be not paid in the event they leave the Assembly before its close, unless their leaving is for reasons acceptable to their Presbyteries. That the stated clerks of all Presbyteries are hereby directed to call this order to the attention of their Commissioners at the time of their election.

Whereas, the following have contributed toward making our stay in the beautiful city of Dallas so pleasant and profitable; therefore be it resolved: That we extend to these our heart-felt thanks:

1. To the pastor and members of the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church, U. S., in whose beautiful building we have held our sessions.

2. To the Rev. H. R. Allen, the pastor-host of the Assembly, and the members of the congregation of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dallas, who have been untiring in their efforts to make our stay pleasant and profitable.

3. To J. Newell Johnston and Z. E. Black, reporters of the Dallas Morning News; J. R. Hayes, reporter of the Times-Herald; and H. H. McGill and Phil E. McCleary, reporters of the Evening Journal, who have been so careful to correctly report the Assembly news, and to their respective papers that have given space to such news.

4. To the Hilderbrand-Burnett quartette that has given such beautiful music for the Assembly.

5. To the Moderator, Stated Clerk, Engrossing Clerk, and stenographer, each of whom have been so patient in serving the members of the Assembly.

6. To the railroads that have given reduced rates on account of the Assembly.

7. To all others who in any way have contributed to our comfort and pleasure. May peace, prosperity, and happiness be the lot of all named herein!

Signed,

REV. W. Y. DURRETT,
J. A. WALKER,
B. F. DUKES,
GEORGE EMO,
P. W. SIMS,
CHARLES A. GALLOWAY.

PART IV.
Pages 115 to 163
STATISTICAL TABLE
1.

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Arranged according to Alphabetical list of Presbyterians

1. These statistics are very imperfect. Complete list of churches of any Presbytery will be found under Church Statistical Tables.
 2. Footings in these reports have been verified.
 3. Many churches did not report a Sunday school because they had union schools, but all such should have reported in full and indicated the union school by a star (*).
 4. This effort at getting complete Sunday school and other statistics with them will be kept up until we get full reports from all churches.
 5. Stated Clerks and Sessions will do much better next year. Let Presbyterial Stated Clerks push the matter. Insist on full reports, and that every space in the bland to the church shall be filled out.
 6. These reports are not "padded." We will collect Assembly tax upon every resident member reported herein.
 7. This arrangement is according to alphabetical list of Presbyteries.
-
-

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodal and Ch. Erection | Tithings | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| *Union West End. | W. M. Carpenter | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 70 | | | | | | | | 124 00 | | |
| CALIFORNIA P. Pacific Synod. | B. B. Orr | G. W. Everett, West End, Ala. | 34 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 386 | 102 | 488 | 1,102 | 4 | 10 00 | 13 00 | | | 26 00 | | | | 971 00 | 21,200 | |
| First Chinese. | Tom Jung | Mrs. J. S. Draper, San Francisco, Cal. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 45 | 75 | 120 | | | | 3 00 | 13 00 | | 4 00 | | 3 00 | 274 00 | | | |
| Oakland Chinese. | Fong Yick | Gam Poy, Oakland, Cal. | 4 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 33 | | | | | 34 00 | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco. | N. B. Baker | N. B. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal. | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | 3 00 | 31 00 | | 5 00 | | 3 00 | | | | |
| San Jose. | S. P. Sitton | San Jose, Cal. | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mission Ch'ist Canton, China. | Gam Sing Quah | Tok Yen, Canton, China. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sha Kai, China. | Gam Sing Quah | Wong Tse Chang, Sha Kai, China. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honam, China. | Gam Sing Quah | Honam, China. | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHAT. PRES. Tennessee Syn. | | | 17 | 9 | 124 | 24 | 76 | 97 | 173 | | | | 6 00 | 78 00 | | 9 00 | | 6 00 | 274 00 | | | |
| *Benton | Z. M. McGhee | P. T. Danie, White, R. 2, Ga. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 60 | 90 | 100 | | | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | | | 35 00 | 500 | | |
| Cassandra. | Z. M. McGhee | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 11 | 67 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Cedar Springs. | A. C. Stribling | L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | | | 50 | 18 | 68 | 225 | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | | 8 00 | 2 00 | 10 00 | 1,500 | 2,000 |
| Charleston. | W. E. Tillet | J. O. Epperson, Charleston, Tenn. | 4 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 550 | 26 | 576 | 380 | 50 00 | 120 00 | 100 00 | | 102 00 | | 12 00 | 510 00 | 20,000 | 5,000 | |
| Cattanooga. | R. J. Mason and R. A. McCulloh. | F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Chestua. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clear Springs. | | | 4 | 2 | | | 49 | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland. | Chas. R. Matlock | R. A. McBrien, Calhoun, Tenn. | 4 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 140 | 30 | 170 | 900 | 150 50 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 60 00 | 20 00 | | | 125 00 | 20,000 | 4,500 | |
| Daisy. | | F. J. Haric, Cleveland, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | |
| Dalton. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | | |
| Dayton. | H. M. Guyon | K. M. Benson, Dayton, Tenn. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 60 | 25 | 85 | 1,000 | 48 50 | 8 00 | | | | | | | 19 00 | 3,000 | 3,000 | |
| Debtford. | | | | | | | 30 | 15 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | |
| East Chattanooga. | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Etchecer. | A. C. Stribling | D. C. Kelly, Jasper, R. 1 Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 65 | 19 | 84 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | 17 00 | 2,000 | |
| *Ewing Grove. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Fairmount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Filling Water. | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | |
| Flint Spring. | W. L. Swartz | R. F. Seeler, Hixson, Tenn. J. H. Jones Cleveland, R. 1, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 15 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers (same) | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | |
| Light Chapel | A. W. Clinard | U. I. Light, Greenbrier, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Locust Grove | H. H. Binkley | M. Sanders, Hackberry, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mariah | H. H. Binkley | A. J. Turner, McEwen, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McAdoo | J. E. Powers | A. D. Crotzer, Hickory Point, Tenn. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 120 | 29 | 149 | 200 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McAdoo Mem'l | F. P. Phillips | V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 97 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McEwen | G. W. Phillips | J. L. Reiders, McEwen, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 13 | 39 | 65 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Denson | A. W. Clinard | H. L. Draper, Springfield, Tenn. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Liberty | G. W. Phillips | E. H. Johnston, Pardue, R. 1, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. View | J. C. Ross | G. A. Sykes, Dover, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | G. W. Phillips | G. L. Talum, Sylvia, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Central | G. E. Danley | A. E. Averitt, Sailor's Rest, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | F. P. Arterburn | I. T. Crockett, Hurricane Mills, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | G. E. Danley | Burrell Allen, Palmyra, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John | H. H. Binkley | Thos. Carter, Waverly, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Springfield | G. W. Phillips | J. L. Littleton, Waverly, R. 2, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Chapel | G. W. Phillips | G. A. Logan, Vaneer, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vaneer | W. V. Whitworth | A. J. McMakin, Waverly, Tenn. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waverly | W. V. Whitworth | W. Suggs, Erin, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells Creek | G. E. Danley | T. W. Miller, Tenn. Ridge, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Oak | G. E. Danley | H. L. Suggs, Palmyra, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson's Chapel | A. W. Clinard | G. W. Clinard, Greenbrier, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Sharon | | | 32 | 29 | 641 | 67 | 152088 | 3282594 | 2,909 | 973 | 48 00 | 71 00 | 40 00 | 32 00 | 38 00 | 459 00 | 35,600 | 7,850 | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| COLUMBUS P. T. | | | 3 | 1 | | | 15 | 7 | 22 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | | R. N. Grossman, Frederickstown, O. (Acting Clerk) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKEVILLE P. Tennessee Syn. | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Algood | W. R. Reid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Allons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Beech Grove | T. E. Ferrell | J. M. Copeland, Poteet, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cave Springs | | R. W. Allen, Gainsboro, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | | S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chanute | W. R. Reid | L. A. Copeland, Cookeville, Tenn. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cookeville | A. C. Stone | Mrs. T. T. Floyd, Red Big Spks, Tenn. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloyds Chapel | | Mrs. G. E. Pennington, Cookeville, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 290 | 290 | 290 | 290 | 290 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dry Valley | | Newton Manness, Hickman, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | | L. A. McDonald, Chestnut Md., Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illis Chapel | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithings | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | |
| Pilot Point | D. Irvin | A. E. Peters, Pilot Point, Tex. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 360 | 25 | | | | 4 00 | | | | 5,000 | 3,500 | | |
| Sunnydale | | J. L. Bryant, Denton, Tex. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 74 | 3 | 77 | 100 | 3 | | | 2 00 | | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| EAST TENN. PR Tennessee Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethesda | L. C. Bromley | Frank Haws, Fall Branch, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,250 | 1,250 | | | |
| *Cedar Hill | L. C. Bromley | J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, R. 1, Tenn | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 20 | 58 | 63 | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | |
| Dover | L. C. Bromley | T. C. Sample, Morristown, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 150 | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | |
| *Fairview | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 55 | 100 | | | | | 2 00 | | | | 1,200 | | | |
| Gass Memorial | R. M. Dobson | Charles Brown, Greeneville, Tenn. | 4 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 130 | 22 | 152 | 1,000 | 328 | 30 00 | 12 00 | 50 00 | 100 00 | 19 00 | 50 00 | 19 00 | 7,000 | 3,000 | | |
| Greeneville | M. L. Clemons | James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 48 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Lebanon | W. B. Duck | J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, R. 1, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Midway | F. P. Baxter | S. J. Maloney, Midway, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 176 | 146 | 322 | 150 | | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 32 00 | 2,000 | 2,000 | | |
| *Mohawk | F. P. Baxter | W. C. Davis, Greeneville, Tenn. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 85 | | | | | 2 00 | 3 00 | 15 00 | 26 00 | 1,500 | 1,500 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | F. A. Brown | J. A. Harmon, Greeneville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 22 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| New Bethel | F. P. Baxter | G. I. Collier, Limestone, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 60 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Oakland | M. G. Price | G. H. Miller, Chuckey, R. 4, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 200 | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | |
| Philadelphia | L. C. Bromley | E. Doud, Bulls Gap, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 75 | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | |
| Pilot Knob | W. A. Brown | J. M. Bright, Chuckey, Tenn. | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | Ross Harris | S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 15 | 75 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,200 | 1,200 | | | |
| Pleasant Vale | L. C. Bromley | S. B. Lane, Baileyton, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Salem | R. M. Dobson | J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 58 | | 58 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Shoh. | W. B. Duck | M. A. Roberts, Talbott, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Talbott | L. C. Bromley | C. W. Babb, Bulls Gap, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Willoughby | | | 23 | 79 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 941 | 319 | 1260 | 66 00 | 109 00 | 106 00 | 66 00 | 75 00 | 31 00 | 29,150 | 4,250 | | |
| ELK PRESBY Tennessee Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beech Hill | W. E. Sharp | Epps Roberts, Lewisburg, R. 5, Tenn | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 50 | 150 | | | | | | | | 900 | 900 | | | |
| Belvidere | F. M. Copeland | Chas. L. Brazelton, Belvidere, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 83 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Bear Creek | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 83 | | 83 | 400 | | | | | | | | 3,500 | 3,500 | | | |
| Bell Buckle | T. N. Crawford | E. B. Shofner, Bell Buckle, Tenn. | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 10 | 51 | 400 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Bethlehem | J. W. Clifford | R. G. Baxter, Lewisburg, R. 7, Tenn | 2 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 85 | 40 | 125 | 265 | 8 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Camargo | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 40 | | 40 | 300 | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | |
| Cane Creek | T. N. Crawford | G. T. Eshman, Howell, Tenn. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 80 | 36 | 116 | 357 | 8 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | 2,000 | 1,500 | | | |
| Center | T. N. Crawford | I. Keiling, Haley, Tenn. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 80 | 36 | 116 | 357 | 8 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | 2,000 | 1,500 | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Officers | | | Communicants | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| Chapel Hill | Sykes | E. L. Boyd, Holdland, Tenn. | 2 | 6 | 4 | — | 2 | 62 | 60 | 122 | 150 | 400 | 3 00 | — | — | — | — | 7 00 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Cornersville | J. R. Morris | C. M. Ramsey, Cornersville, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 23 | 25 | 25 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| Cottage Grove | J. H. Zwingle | J. F. Cunningham, Shelbyville, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | — | — | 20 | 30 | 110 | 200 | 50 | — | — | — | — | 3 00 | — | — | 1,000 | 4,000 |
| Cowan | W. E. Tillitt | D. B. Gallis, Eloga, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 33 | 5 | 40 | 37 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,800 | 400 |
| Eloga | W. E. Tillitt | R. S. McCullough, Lewisburg, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 8 | 20 | 90 | 170 | 700 | 9 00 | 5 00 | — | — | 8 00 | 2 00 | 212 00 | 10,000 | 2,500 |
| Farmington | J. C. Stewart | J. M. McWilliams, Fayetteville, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 7 | 80 | 20 | 45 | 2 00 | 2 00 | — | — | — | 2 00 | 1 00 | — | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Fayetteville | J. C. Stewart | J. W. Stiles, Flintville, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 8 | 76 | 76 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Flintville | J. W. Simmons | I. H. Gill, Shelbyville, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | 40 | 16 | 56 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Goshen | Tom Hensley | W. B. Floyd, Flat Creek, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 43 | 12 | 55 | 200 | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Green Hill | T. N. Crawford | O. H. Savage, Petersburg, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 24 | 10 | 31 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Hebron | W. H. Gentry | C. R. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn. | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | 73 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 125 | 8 00 | 11 00 | — | 6 00 | 1 00 | 75 00 | 3,500 | 600 | |
| Hickory Hill | T. N. Crawford | J. F. Damron, Eloga, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 | 9 | 38 | 30 | 60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 500 |
| Kelso | J. L. Hudgins | J. D. McCord, Winchester, Tenn. | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 35 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 125 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 800 | 800 |
| Lewisburg | R. I. Stem | Miss Ethel Scott, Mulberry, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 57 | 57 | 57 | 114 | 120 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Liberty | F. M. Copeland | G. R. Larkin, Humland, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 120 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 500 |
| Loyds Chapel | F. M. Copeland | W. F. Cannon, Fayetteville, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 20 | 60 | 71 | 100 | — | 5 00 | — | — | 3 00 | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Marble Hill | R. I. Stem | J. T. Starns, Decherd, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 5 | 51 | 30 | 90 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Moore's Chapel | J. W. Simmons | B. A. Giles, Rockvale, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 5 | 56 | 34 | 90 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. W. Simmons | J. F. Blackwell, Mulberry, Tenn. | 1 | 7 | 2 | — | 9 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Mt. Hebron | J. W. Simmons | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Mt. Vernon | S. J. Gentry | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Mt. Zion | W. F. Pressly | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Mulberry | W. F. Pressly | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| New Bethel | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| New Hope | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 23 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| New Salem | J. R. Morris | S. J. McAlce Boons Hill, Tenn. | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 600 | 273 | 41 00 | — | 14 00 | — | 225 00 | 1,500 | 1,500 | |
| New Unity | T. M. Hendrix | C. W. Moore, Petersburg, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60 | 60 | 120 | 150 | 8 | 5 00 | — | 4 00 | — | 10 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | |
| Owen Chapel | J. W. Simmons | W. A. Clark, Winchester, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Petersburg | J. R. Morris | J. D. Hanaway, Petersburg, Tenn. | 2 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 300 | — | 5 00 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,500 | 1,600 |
| Pleasant Ridge | R. L. Stem | W. H. Lamb, Rockvale, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 90 | 25 | 115 | 120 | 15 | 5 00 | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 500 |
| Pleasant View | W. E. Sharp | S. L. Craig, Lynnville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 23 | 12 | 37 | 60 | 1 | 1 00 | — | — | — | 6 00 | — | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Pleasant Grove | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 23 | 12 | 37 | 60 | 1 | 1 00 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Raus | T. N. Crawford | L. B. Pigg, Lewisburg, Tenn. | 2 | 6 | 2 | — | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 250 | 2 | 6 00 | — | 3 00 | — | — | — | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Richland | W. H. Gentry | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | — | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 250 | 2 | 6 00 | — | 3 00 | — | — | — | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Rocky Glade | C. W. Gentry | R. W. Carlton, Eagleville, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 50 | 55 | 125 | 50 | 250 | 2 | 6 00 | — | 3 00 | — | — | — | 2,500 | 2,500 |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Examinations by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | |
| *Sherwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewanee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Three Forks | J. H. Zwangl | J. T. Shofner, Hrale, Tenn | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 14 | 44 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | |
| Winchester | | P. B. Keith, Winchester | 1 | 3 | | | 42 | 20 | 62 | | | | 6 00 | | | | | | | 2,000 | 1,000 | | |
| Champ | J. W. Foster | | 1 | | | | 44 | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EWING-McL. P. Illinois Synod | | | 46 | 16-81 | 1576 | 65 | 42-2308 | 772 | 3080 | 4,900 | 1,714 | 36 00 | 122 09 | 6 00 | 48 00 | 27 00 | 653 00 | 60,400 | 8,600 | | | | |
| *Albion South | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnt Prairie | G. W. May | W. A. Smith, Burnt Prairie, Ill. | 2 | 3-2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 85 | 35 | 120 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumb. Chapel | W. R. Forroster | C. M. Darr, Fairfield, Ill. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 13 | 48 | 80 | | 3 50 | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | |
| *Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elm Grove | G. W. May | H. A. Merritt, Fairfield, Ill. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 34 | | 34 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | | |
| Elm River | | Omner Enlow, Coff, Ill. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 5 | 56 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 700 | | | |
| Enfield | | J. P. Orr, Enfield, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | J. A. McLane | Cora McLan, Fairfield, Ill. | 4 | 4 | 2-2 | 7 | 2 | 83 | 29 | 112 | 1,000 | | 18 16 | | 9 30 | | 375 44 | 1,000 | | 1,000 | | | |
| *Gilled | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazel Ringc | John Phipps | H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill. | 1 | 3-2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 12 | 58 | 82 | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | |
| *Hebron | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon North | W. H. Neisler | J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill. | 1 | 2 | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | |
| Lebanon South | Ira S. Barger | Mrs. S. E. Kittinger, Galatia, Ill. | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 33 | 33 | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| Mt Oval | John Phipps | J. E. Shaw, Gossett, Ill. | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 39 | 41 | 80 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| *Mt. Moriah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norris City | | C. F. Barnes, Norris City, Ill. | | | | | 21 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| Oak Grove | J. A. Hill | H. O. Smith, Norris City, Ill. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 10 | 90 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| *Providence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toms Prairie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union North | W. H. Neisler | J. D. C. Day, Fairfield, Ill. | 3 | 3 | | 7 | 75 | 50 | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| Union Chapel | A. A. Ferrell | H. D. Riceel, Galatia, Ill. | 3 | 2 | | | 27 | 2 | 29 | 143 | | | 15 00 | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | |
| Village | Ira S. Barger | A. C. Mount, pro tem, Nor. City, Ill. | 1 | 2 | | | 40 | 20 | 60 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | |
| West Union | M. C. Wasson | John Grimes, Enfield, Ill. | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 33 | 16 | 49 | 102 | 10 | | | | | | | | 20 00 | 600 | | | |
| West End | A. A. Ferrell | W. F. Serles, Thompsonville, Ill. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 37 | 3 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | |
| | | | 23 | 47-20 | 216 | 18 | 5 | 723 | 241 | 969 | 2,682 | 10 | 5 00 | 36 66 | 71 30 | 36 28 | 515 44 | 12,900 | 1,500 | | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor | Exp. for Building or Repairs or Supply | Education | Missions—Home and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| FLORIDA PR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inverness | J. D. Lewis | R. M. Ruff, Inverness, Fla. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 14 | | 40 | 10 | 50 | 265 | 87 | | | 8 00 | 70 00 | 25 00 | 3 000 | | | |
| Lakeland | F. H. Callahan | J. P. Wilson, Lakeland, Fla. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 70 | 5 | 75 | 780 | 1,200 | 64 00 | | 15 00 | | 350 00 | 10,000 | | | |
| FT. SMITH PR. | | | 8 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 110 | 15 | 175 | 1,045 | 1,287 | 04 00 | | 23 00 | 70 00 | 575 00 | 13,000 | | | |
| Arkansas Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bentonville | J. P. Campbell | J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark. | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 22 | 13 | 35 | 60 | | | | | 30 00 | | | | | |
| Bethel Grove | J. F. Allman | J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark. | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 35 | 10 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | |
| Billingsley | | G. W. Drumman, Lincoln, Ark. | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | 24 | 4 | 28 | | | 3 00 | | 2 00 | | | | | 800 | |
| Cane Hill | | W. H. Hanes, Harrison, Ark. | 1 | 5 | | | | | 28 | 4 | 32 | 81 | | 10 00 | | 10 50 | 24 00 | | | | 900 | |
| Crooked Creek | T. K. Brown | H. H. Cox, Vanburen, Ark. | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 29 | 5 | 45 | 14 | 3 | | | 10 50 | | 6 00 | | | 800 | |
| Dripping Springs | S. A. Cox | H. H. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark. | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | | 29 | 3 | 31 | 100 | | 20 00 | | 2 40 | 50 00 | 46 00 | 3,000 | | | |
| Fayetteville | N. J. Salyer | L. H. Wassen, Harrison, Ark. | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | | 18 | 2 | 20 | 45 | | 10 00 | | | 24 00 | 100 00 | 250 | | | |
| Gather | T. K. Brown | Miss Melissa Flinn, Harrison, Ark. | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison | J. L. McClain | G. A. Rankin, Lone Elm, Arl. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lone Elm | | Geo. A. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Comfort | G. L. M. Pond | W. M. Eavans, Pea Ridge, Ark. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon | J. F. Allman | P. Pitman, Frairie Grove, Ark. | | | | | | 8 | 48 | 10 | 58 | 340 | 30 | | | 5 10 | 168 00 | 2,500 | 1,250 | | | |
| Prairie Grove | J. F. Allman | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walnut Grove | J. F. Allman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOSTER PRES. | | | 14 | 27 | 9 | | | | 8 | 264 | 51 | 315 | 640 | 33 | 43 | 00 | 9 15 | 320 00 | 5,750 | 1,250 | | |
| Illinois Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annapolis | F. E. Bennett | A. M. Chapman, Annapolis, Ill. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | 50 | 35 | 85 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel, Jasper Co. | E. E. Deverick | A. B. Ewing, Hunt, Ill. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | | 77 | 20 | 97 | 360 | | | | | | 50 00 | 3,500 | | | |
| Georgetown | F. C. Cooper | Mamie Kilby, Georgetown, Ill. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | 70 | 25 | 95 | 150 | | | | | | | 2,000 | | | |
| Good Prospect | F. E. Bennett | S. O. Reals, Trilla, Ill. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 39 | 9 | 48 | 280 | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | |
| Lebanon | O. I. Crandall | Zara Shawyer, Casey, Ill. | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | 39 | 9 | 48 | 280 | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | |
| Liberty | Chas. Waegaman | J. C. Humrichous, Georgetown, Ill. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 30 | 30 | 60 | 166 | 4 | | | 4 00 | 75 00 | 600 | | | | |
| New Hope | I. C. Baillif | Geo. Haddock, Yale, Ill. | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 54 | 9 | 63 | 128 | | | | | 14 00 | 18 00 | 1,200 | | | |
| New Providence | F. E. Bennett | J. P. Rabston, West York, Ill. | 1 | 2 | | | | | 21 | | 21 | 100 | | | | | | 20 00 | 600 | | | |
| Oakland | | M. W. Naphew, Oakland, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | T. C. Baillif | Mrs. Grace Goodwin, Annapolis, Ill. | 1 | 3 | | | | | 32 | 6 | 38 | 43 | 65 | | | | | 4 00 | 500 | | | |
| Rardin | | Anna P. Knoch, Rardin, Ill. | | | | | | | 15 | 3 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheplea | | J. O. Haddock, Charleston, Ill. | 3 | 1 | | | | | 40 | 14 | 54 | | | | | | | | 200 | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | | Communicants | | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home-Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | |
| *Sheridan Union. Willow Creek Yankee Point | E. J. Sloan T. C. Balfif O. I. Crandall | A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill. D. I. Langafelter, Yale, R. 1, Ill. Mrs. Clara B. Whitlock, Humrick, Ill | 1 1 2 | 2 1 2 | 5 5 2 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 584 | 130 | 714 | 1,607 | 3 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 85 | 2 | 00 | 185 | 00 | 1,500 | 1,000 |
| GREER PRES. Indiana Syn. | | | 18 | 44 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 584 | 130 | 714 | 1,607 | 154 | 38 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 23 | 00 | 392 | 00 | 13,300 | 600 |
| Boggy Blair Elorado Grandfield Mt. Vernon *Sappington Chap Union. *Zinn's Chapel | | Mrs. Ollie Joyner, Dill, R. Okla. Joe B. Zinn, Blair, Okla. E. M. Patterson, Elorado, Okla B. E. Houston, Grandfield, Okla J. A. Brintle, Mt. View, Okla. | 2 3 3 5 2 | 2 2 3 5 5 | 2 2 1 5 1 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 96 | 7 | 103 | 158 | 527 | 7 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 20 | 00 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| GREGORY PR. Texas Synod | | | 18 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 107 | 34 | 231 | 483 | 537 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 25 | 00 | 5,500 | 600 | |
| Atword Bowie Bellevue Blue Grove Bethel *Bufalo Springs *Burkburnett Cumb. Grove *Chico *Chico | J. F. Baker C. F. Gibbins W. B. Andress W. J. Walker C. F. Gibbins | W. L. R. West, Atword, Tex. G. H. Gibbins, Bowie, Tex W. A. Barton, Bellevue, Tex P. H. Thompson, Henrietta, Tex. H. C. Knightstep, Bowie, R. 1, Tex | 2 2 2 1 1 | 10 4 6 2 5 | 11 4 6 2 1 | 18 | 7 | 58 | 4 | 62 | 150 | 43 | 31 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 6 | 00 | 154 | 90 | 1,500 | 1,500 | |
| | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 17 | 53 | 108 | 12 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 7 | 15 | 60 | 00 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 100 | 385 | 11 | 30 | | | 6 | 45 | 327 | 70 | 2,000 | 1,000 | |
| | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 75 | 150 | 10 | 10 | 150 | | | | | | | 20 | 00 | 500 | 300 | |
| | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 100 | 40 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 120 | | 2 | 00 | | | | 1 | 80 | 70 | 00 | 1,800 | |
| *Henrietta Hopewell *Lake Creek Mt. Pleasant *Mt. Olive Newport *Petrolia *Prairie Branch | W. B. Andress J. F. Redman W. J. Walker W. B. Andress | F. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Tex | 1 1 1 1 1 | 3 6 8 1 1 | 3 2 2 1 1 | 6 | 2 | 56 | 56 | 21 | 70 | | | | | | | | 6 | 30 | 500 | 600 | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Communicants | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Adult Baptisms | Infant Baptisms | Other Bap-tisms | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor | Exp. for Build-ing or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home-Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | |
| Union | M. C. Wasson | H. A. Mancee, Anna, Ill. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 102 | 20 | 182 | 300 | 62 | | | | 1 | 75 | 50 | 00 | 2,200 | 600 | |
| INDIANA PRES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algiers | G. C. Krieg | Q. A. Harper, Algiers, Ind. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 352 | 95 | 447 | 935 | 85 | 3 | 50 | | 4 | 25 | 50 | 00 | 13,400 | 1,100 | |
| Bethel | F. N. Hays | J. A. Smith, Owensville, Ind. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 98 | 39 | 137 | 700 | | | | 18 | 00 | 15 | 00 | 2,000 | 500 | |
| *Bethlehem | H. B. Ellwood | Geo. L. McKain, Chandler, Ind. | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 161 | 51 | 212 | 511 | 42 | 17 | 90 | 2 | 5 | 00 | | | 4,000 | 2,000 | |
| Evansville, Jet. Av. | W. K. Piner | Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind. | 4 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 207 | 36 | 243 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | 30,000 | 1,000 | |
| Hazleton | J. L. Stocking | Jacob E. Manning, Hazleton, Ind. | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | 34 | 1 | 35 | 258 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 4,000 | |
| Hernon | G. C. Krieg | W. W. Myers, Wheatland, Ind. | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 38 | 38 | 75 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 1,400 | |
| Knights' Chapel | G. C. Krieg | Noble C. Miller, Littles, R. 1, Ind. | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 56 | 56 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 1,400 | |
| Mt. Olivet | G. C. Krieg | J. H. Davis, Washington, R. 1, Ind. | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 34 | 23 | 57 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 1,400 | |
| *McCoy | G. C. Krieg | Geo. W. Williams, Wheatland, R. 3, In. | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 12 | 102 | 40 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Monroe City | J. L. Stocking | John M. Hightower, Patoka, Ind. | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 200 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Patoka | J. L. Stocking | Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind. | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 600 | 30 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 45 | 00 | | | 1,500 | 2,000 | |
| Petersburg | B. L. Scrogges | John Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind. | 4 | 6 | 4 | | | 35 | 32 | 67 | 600 | | | | | | | | | 800 | | |
| Shioh | | N. P. Hines, Booneville, Ind. | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 40 | 40 | 40 | 60 | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 2,000 | |
| Townsend | | | 26 | 62 | 46 | 8 | 12 | 860 | 227 | 1087 | 4,015 | 42 | 60 | 28 | 12 | 01 | 45 | 00 | 35 | 00 | 16,200 | 4,500 |
| IOWA PRESBY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Moriah | B. F. Guinn | C. M. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa. | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 20 | 20 | 365 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 900 | 500 | |
| Shinar | D. A. Wood | Jno. Richey, New London, Iowa. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 49 | 1 | 50 | 650 | | | | | | | | | 900 | 500 | |
| West Grove | B. F. Guinn | Lillie Pirtle, West Grove, Iowa. | 2 | 3 | 14 | | | 4 | 20 | 165 | 14 | | | | | | | | | 800 | 1,000 | |
| KNOXVILLE PR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Creek | R. A. Moser | R. L. Cox, Byington, Tenn. | 8 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 89 | 1 | 90 | 1,180 | 24 | | | | | | | | 2,600 | 1,500 | |
| *Chota | | I. H. Hooks, Concord, Tenn. | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 47 | 8 | 55 | 120 | 122 | 2 | 00 | 5 | 00 | | | | 1,500 | 1,500 | |
| Clark's Grove | W. E. McClure | W. E. McClure, Maryville, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 28 | 15 | 43 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 500 | 400 | |
| *Concord | Ed. Boyd | Ed. Boyd, Concord, Tenn. | 4 | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | |
| Corn Tassel | I. R. Homes | C. L. Kinzer, Madisonville, R. 4, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 56 | 125 | 1,302 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 00 | |
| Crawford | D. C. Hoyle | J. H. Misser, Wheat, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 55 | 9 | 64 | 214 | 100 | 2 | 00 | 6 | 00 | | | | 1,800 | 1,500 | |
| Fork Creek | E. E. Coleman | R. H. Burtor, Loudon, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 33 | 1 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 1,500 | |
| Knoxville | W. Y. Durrett | B. R. McBath, Knoxville, Tenn. | 4 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 393 | 393 | 1,500 | 25 | 00 | 103 | 00 | | | | | 30,000 | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|----|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Examination by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithings | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | |
| Lenoir City | B. J. Reagin | John H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 103 | 40 | 140 | 4 | 9 | 107 | 4 | 111 | 800 | 300 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3,000 | 4,000 | | | | |
| Loudon | B. J. Reagin | R. H. Bell, Loudon, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 20 | 100 | 4 | 9 | 107 | 4 | 111 | 800 | 300 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | | | |
| *Marionetta | E. E. Coleman | G. H. Hardin, Concord, Tenn | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 80 | 20 | 100 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 105 | 47 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Marionetta | D. C. Hoyle | W. C. Winkle, Marionville, R. 8, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 80 | 20 | 100 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 105 | 47 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 2,500 | 2,500 | | | | |
| *Mt. Carmel | W. F. Patch | R. T. Satterwhite, Englewood, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 105 | 47 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 600 | 500 | | | | |
| *Mt. Cumberland | W. F. Patch | W. P. Hicks, Madisonville, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 60 | 105 | 2 | 45 | 60 | 105 | 120 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 500 | | | | |
| New Hope | E. E. Coleman | J. Fred Lauderdale, Lenoir City, Tenn | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 75 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Oak Grove | D. C. Hoyle | Roy C. Pearsons, Maryville, Tenn | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 33 | 66 | 5 | 44 | 18 | 62 | 130 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 500 | 500 | | | | |
| Oliver Springs | M. L. Sloop | H. J. Adler, Oliver Springs, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | |
| *Pleasant Grove | W. N. Richmond | H. N. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| Rockville | S. T. Neely | R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | |
| Rocky Grove | W. F. Patch | W. W. Key, Friendship, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Sweetwater | W. F. Patch | J. M. Jones, Edgemore, Tenn | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 53 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 800 | | | | |
| *Tadlocks Chapel | W. F. Patch | J. M. Conzus, Sweetwater, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 22 | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Union | S. F. Neely | W. N. Gilbreath, Robertsville, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 41 | 89 | 6 | 42 | 42 | 84 | 107 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Vinton | H. F. Dyer | W. E. Fox, Martel, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 107 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 500 | | | | |
| Westvale | W. F. Patch | W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 107 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Woodlawn | W. F. Patch | T. S. Brown, Byington, R. 3, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 107 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 500 | | | | |
| Young's Chapel | W. F. Patch | J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, R. 3, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 63 | 39 | 102 | 2 | 61 | 61 | 122 | 140 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | H. M. Hedgecock, Kingston, Tenn | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 63 | 39 | 102 | 2 | 61 | 61 | 122 | 140 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 63 | 39 | 102 | 2 | 61 | 61 | 122 | 140 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | |
| LEBANON PRES. | | | 37 | 158 | 11 | 21 | 1467 | 289 | 1769 | 17 | 27 | 1467 | 289 | 1769 | 1,493 | 1,796 | 61 | 00 | 144 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 20 | 00 | 55,100 | 4,300 |
| LEBANON SYN. | | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 70 | 5 | 75 | 5 | 3 | 70 | 5 | 75 | 900 | 125 | 10 | 00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,000 | — |
| Addison Ave | J. T. Coleman | R. W. Boone, Nashville, Tenn | 4 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 172 | 90 | 262 | 15 | 17 | 172 | 90 | 262 | 1,200 | 50 | 37 | 00 | 14 | 00 | — | — | — | — | 7,500 | — |
| Arrington Street | Hardy Copeland | Ben Taylor, Hendersonville, Tenn | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 200 | 140 | 340 | 4 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 440 | 00 | |
| Beech | J. H. Barbee | C. A. Gadsey, Antioch, Tenn | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 10 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | 00 | |
| Cane Ridge | J. H. Barbee | J. M. Sherrill, Watertown, Tenn | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 120 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,000 | — | |
| *Cedar Grove | W. N. Richmond | M. M. Alexander, Mt. Juliet, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 120 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 700 | — | |
| Claytons | W. N. Richmond | W. P. George, Watertown, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 180 | 20 | 200 | 2 | 13 | 180 | 20 | 200 | 800 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | — | |
| Commerce | W. N. Richmond | J. C. Noel, Gallatin, R. 6, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 12 | 69 | 2 | 57 | 12 | 69 | 1,000 | 3,200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,000 | — | |
| Dry Fork | W. N. Richmond | Tom Lindsay, Nashville, Tenn | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 180 | 20 | 200 | 2 | 13 | 180 | 20 | 200 | 800 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | — | |
| Edgefield | J. H. Barbee | L. T. Butler, Nashville, Tenn | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 12 | 69 | 2 | 57 | 12 | 69 | 1,000 | 3,200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,000 | — | |
| First Church | J. H. Barbee | Mrs. A. E. Williams, Postersville, Tenn | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | — | |
| Fosterville | Hardy Copeland | J. R. Hughes, Franklin, R. 3, Tenn | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 192 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 | 1,500 | |
| Franklin | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 192 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 | 1,500 | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | Sundays Preaching | Elders | Deacons | Baptisms | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Examination by Letter | Additions by Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithings | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| *Gallatin | R. L. Rodgers | S. D. Patton, Goodlettsville, Tenn. | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 102 | 12 | 114 | 300 | 283 00 | 1 50 | 2 35 | | 2 35 | | 50 00 | 3 000 | 1 500 |
| Goodlettsville | | E. G. Calhoun, Lebanon, R. 2, Tenn. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 9 | 41 | 900 | 15 00 | 4 00 | | | 8 00 | | 25 00 | 3 000 | 10 000 |
| Goshen | W. H. M. Leskey | L. J. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 100 | 50 | 150 | 900 | 15 00 | 4 00 | | | 22 00 | | 10 00 | 3 000 | 1 500 |
| Grace | Leon Hooper | E. C. Waters, Nashville, R. 8, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 216 | | | 10 31 | | | | | 1 200 | 1 000 |
| Grandview | R. M. Rodgers | R. M. Potts, Bartonsville, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 131 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 5 50 | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Hartsview | W. M. Zarecor | W. R. Johns, Smyrna, R. 1, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 80 | | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Jerusalem | R. L. Rodgers | E. F. Tipton, Martha, R. 7, Tenn. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 15 | 105 | 900 | 6 000 | | 8 70 | | 5 00 | | 118 00 | 15 000 | 1 200 |
| Leawards | C. K. Carlock | A. S. Lawrence, Lebanon, Tenn. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 100 | | | | | | | 6 00 | 1 200 | 1 200 |
| Lebanon | J. A. Whitner | W. M. Hart, Fosterville, R. 1, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 100 | | | | | | | 25 00 | 1 400 | 1 400 |
| *Leb. Cmp. Gr's | W. W. Suddarth | J. A. Kirkpatrick, Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 120 | | | | | | | 37 00 | 2 400 | 2 400 |
| Melrose | W. M. Zarecor | R. M. Baxter, Milton, R. 2, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 98 | 17 | 220 | 3 50 | | | | 7 65 | | | 3 000 | 3 000 |
| Milton | R. L. Rogers | Miss P. G. Hallums, White's Creek | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 125 | 2 000 | | 2 75 | | 11 00 | | | 5 000 | 1 000 |
| Mt. Hermon | W. M. Zarecor | J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 240 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Mt. Tabor | W. M. Zarecor | R. C. Clark, Lebanon, R. 7, Tenn. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 240 | | | | | | | | 5 000 | 1 000 |
| Mt. Zion | W. M. Zarecor | R. H. Hightower, Murfreesboro, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 125 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Murfreesboro | W. W. Suddarth | G. C. Wherry, Lebanon, R. 1, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 185 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| New Hope | A. C. Stone | J. C. Griffin, Lebanon, R. 11, Tenn. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 35 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Providence | Hardy Copeland | C. H. Vincent, Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 35 | 120 | | | | | | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| Reservoir | W. M. Zarecor | B. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 61 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Rock Spring | W. M. Zarecor | Mrs. B. Jordan, Nashville, Tenn. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 63 | 20 | 83 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Rockvale | C. K. Carlock | T. T. Patterson, Statesville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 100 | | | | | | | | 3 000 | 3 000 |
| Simpkin's Chapel | A. L. Thomas | Thos. P. Calhoun, Nashville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 299 | | | | | | | | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Statesville | H. V. Roy | S. C. Mitchell, Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| Tusculum | W. S. Marshall | G. A. Brunner, W. Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| *Watkins Park | W. S. Marshall | G. A. Brunner, W. Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| West Nashville | W. S. Marshall | G. A. Brunner, W. Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| *Rock Spring | W. M. Zarecor | B. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 61 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| Rockvale | C. K. Carlock | T. T. Patterson, Statesville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 100 | | | | | | | | 3 000 | 3 000 |
| Simpkin's Chapel | A. L. Thomas | Thos. P. Calhoun, Nashville, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 299 | | | | | | | | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Statesville | H. V. Roy | S. C. Mitchell, Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| Tusculum | W. S. Marshall | G. A. Brunner, W. Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| West Nashville | W. S. Marshall | G. A. Brunner, W. Nashville, Tenn. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 68 | 299 | 70 | 187 00 | | | 7 75 | | | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| LEITCHFIELD, KY. | | | 72 | 181 | 78 | 2076 | 83 | 772667 | 6072674 | 8,508 | 8,718 | 44 00 | 287 86 | 15 00 | | | 66 75 | 66 50 | 1,694 00 | 145700 | 5,000 | |
| Bandy Memorial | | Oscar Dowell, Irvington, Ky. | 5 | 5 | | | | | 37 | 37 | 37 | 115 | 80 | | | | | | | | 2,000 | |
| *Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Big Chify | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Big Spring | | E. B. Dewesse, Caneyville, Ky. | 1 | 7 | | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | 70 | 150 | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 400 |
| Caneyville | | J. F. Payne, Irvington, Ky. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 38 | 38 | 38 | 62 | 40 | | | 2 00 | | | | | 1,500 | 400 |
| Clifton | M. G. Cundiff | John K. Dukes, Cloverport, Ky. | 1 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 47 | 142 | 100 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 2,000 | |
| Dukes | C. L. Bruington | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 47 | 142 | 100 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 2,000 | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|--|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Ch. Erection | Tithings | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | W. C. Sanders | H. S. Hunter, Greenville, Ill. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 300 | 65 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 80 | 2 | 00 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 00 | 6 | 00 | 1,500 | 4,000 | | |
| New Holland | A. C. DeForest | J. H. Newold, New Holland, Ill. | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 112 | 32 | 144 | 150 | 5 | 75 | 15 | 75 | 2 | 00 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 50 | 129 | 82 | 2,500 | 4,000 | |
| *North Fork | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Newburn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Otteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg | | W. H. Traylor, Petersburg, Ill. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 50 | 966 | 55 | 5 | 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,000 | | |
| Patoka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stiohn | A. C. DeForest | John V. Krusc, Virgima, Ill. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 50 | 400 | 75 | 25 | 5 | 00 | | | | | | | | | | 2,500 | | |
| *Smyrna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shanghai | Rev. Phipps | F. M. Elder, Kinmundy, Ill. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 25 | 4 | 29 | 87 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | | |
| Spring Hill | W. H. Nessler | L. J. Wood, Avenu, Ill. | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 35 | 23 | 58 | 100 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | |
| LITTLE ROCK BURROW PR. | | | 33 | 65 | 37 | 7 | 24 | 44 | 11 | 580 | 102 | 696 | 4,928 | 662 | 20 | 42 | 125 | 38 | 32 | 00 | | | | | 45,000 | 13,500 | |
| Arkansas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | J. E. Martin | Y. W. Harrison, Beebe, Ark. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 22 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Ebenezer | | M. J. West, Cabot, R. 2, Ark. | 4 | 1 | | | | 22 | 8 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Good Hope | A. L. Kelso | F. M. Saterfield, Forest City, Ark. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 11 | | 11 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copper Springs | C. F. Webb | A. L. Forbess, Pearson, Ark. | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | |
| Gum Springs | J. S. Hall | J. F. Smith, Searcy, Ark. | 2 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope No. 1 | A. L. Kelso | A. S. Sumertot | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nazareth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Palestine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | | D. G. Prothro, Floyd, Ark. | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lone Oak | J. E. Martin | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope No. 2 | J. E. Martin | J. S. Massee, Beebe, Ark. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Searcy | J. S. Hall | A. H. Slayton, Searcy, Ark. | 4 | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | 43 | 540 | 5 | 00 | 8 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 | | |
| LOGAN PRES. | | | 12 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 137 | 8 | 145 | 564 | 5 | 00 | 12 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 8,500 | | |
| Kentucky Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | | A. W. Waddle, Auburn, Ky. | 5 | 3 | | | | 56 | 12 | 68 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 | | |
| Bald Knob | | J. W. Wilson | 12 | 5 | 20 | | | 39 | 12 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | |
| Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Boiling Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Bowling Green | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Elkton | C. A. Galloway | W. J. Denhart, Bowling Green, Ky. | 52 | 6 | 7 | | | 6 | 147 | 20 | 147 | 1,168 | 47 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 00 | 13 | 00 | | | | | | 537 | 35,250 | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | Baptisms | | Communicants | | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | Assets | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | |
| Casper River | | T. E. Tinsley, Gasper, Ky. | 6 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 69 | 9 | 78 | 65 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Gillis Chapel | | S. W. Chesnut, Allensville, Ky. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 12 | 67 | 180 | | | | | | | | | 2,500 | | | | |
| Green Ridge | | Mrs. J. W. Mottner, Lewisburg, Ky. | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 70 | 48 | 118 | 37 | 50 | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | 500 | | | |
| Lebanon | | S. T. Harrell, Morgantown, Ky. | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 41 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | 3 | 65 | 500 | | | |
| Lewisburg | | G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky. | 12 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 52 | 127 | 210 | 175 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 50 | 11 | 0 | 1,700 | 1,800 | | | |
| Little Muddy | | Chas. Harcher, Little Muddy, Ky. | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | 300 | | | |
| *Morgantown | | M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky. | 24 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 75 | 300 | 10 | 13 | 60 | | | | | | 3,000 | 300 | | | |
| Mt. Olivet | | Mrs. Rosa Henton, Franklin, R. 7, Ky. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| *Mud River Valley | | J. N. Thompson, Ferguson, Ky. | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 144 | 60 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 17 | | | | | | |
| New Hebron | | Mrs. Price Herrington, Woodburn, K | 12 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Union | | Geo. W. McDavitt, Auburn, Ky. | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Red River | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smyrna | | Cora B. Harrell, Adolphus, Ky. | 3 | | | 9 | 35 | 5 | 40 | 35 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Union | | Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky. | 12 | 2 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | 14 | | | | | | | | | 58 | 0 | 2,000 | | | |
| New Pt. Pleasant | | I. B. Read, Logansport, Ky. | 12 | 2 | | 3 | 53 | 6 | 59 | 110 | 44 | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | | |
| *Russellville | | | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Big Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Fountain Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Concord | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Clifty | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Pembroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOS ANGELES P | | | 172 | 38 | 104 | 27 | 13 | 837 | 198 | 1035 | 2,459 | 386 | 55 | 21 | 42 | 15 | 46 | 67 | | 799 | 47 | 200 | |
| Pacific Synod | | | 52 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 50 | | | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| First Cumb. Pr. | | Alex Coomber, Los Angeles, Cal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA PR. | | | 52 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 50 | | | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Texas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | | C. Stevenson, Quitman, La. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 26 | 8 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| Bethany | | F. B. Meeks, Coushatta, La. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| Bright Day | | W. J. Murphy, Bienville, La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Point | | J. F. Spurlock | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 7 | 53 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | |
| *Evergreen | | J. W. Givins, Simsboro, La. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 7 | 53 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Officers | | | Communicants | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----|----|-----|----|--------|-------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Examination by Letter | Additions by | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Build- ing or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | | |
| Wingo | W. W. Rudolph | J. M. Andrews, Wingo, Ky. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 17 | 66 | 225 | | | 77 | 20 | | | | | 15 | 00 | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| McGEE PRESBY- terian Synod | | | 16 | 56 | 9 | 90 | 19 | 1792 | 483 | 2275 | 3,692 | 911 | 83 | 35 | 224 | 35 | 64 | 65 | 41 | 20 | 94 | 93 | 75 | 25 | 505 | 05 | 26,125 | |
| Bethany | W. M. Thomson | C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 40 | 10 | 50 | 120 | 35 | | 15 | 16 | | | | | | 8 | 05 | | | 91 | 47 | 500 | |
| Bear Creek | W. M. Thomson | Robt. W. Collins, Atlanta, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40 | | 40 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 00 | | | 65 | 00 | 800 | |
| Beulah | J. W. Duvall | W. J. Harlan, Muskego, Mo. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 90 | 3 | 1 | 00 | 8 | 00 | 1 | 00 | | | | 4 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 62 | 00 | 800 | |
| Brush Creek | J. W. Duvall | Nannie Stephenson, Marcelline, Mo. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 00 | | | | | 800 | |
| Cornith | W. M. Thomson | T. M. Bondurant, Downing, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 17 | 57 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 00 | | | 10 | 00 | 1,200 | |
| Downing | J. M. Russell | A. C. Broadus, Jackson, Mo. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | |
| Eldad | J. M. Russell | Mrs. Nora M. Hall, Cherry Box, Mo. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 00 | 10 | 00 | | | 500 | |
| Eusebia | J. M. Russell | H. A. Manning, Cairo, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 247 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | |
| Grand Prairie | J. M. Russell | Ed. T. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | |
| Guthrie | J. M. Russell | Jas. C. Jenkins, Keytesville, Mo. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | |
| Huntsville | R. L. Layman | T. W. Craven, Macon, Mo. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 17 | 88 | 348 | 2 | | | 28 | 00 | | | | | | 9 | 75 | 5 | 69 | 65 | 00 | 800 | |
| Liberty | E. F. Gunn | Clyde F. Harkness, Medill, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 67 | 7 | 70 | 165 | | | | 3 | 70 | | | | | | 4 | 77 | | | 30 | 00 | 700 | |
| Medill | J. W. Duvall | Adron Moore, Downing, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 225 | 254 | 15 | 00 | 17 | 50 | 5 | 00 | 1 | 35 | | 3 | 75 | 3 | 00 | | | 3,000 | 1,800 |
| Middle Fabius | R. M. Hudson | F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 34 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | |
| Moberly | R. M. Hudson | Perry Mullikin, Downing, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 50 | 100 | | | 1 | 75 | 2 | 04 | 5 | 00 | | 2 | 10 | | | 117 | 78 | 600 | |
| McGready | R. M. Hudson | Geo. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 00 | | | | | 500 | |
| Mt. Carmel | R. M. Hudson | G. L. Jenkins, Moberly, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| Mt. Hope | R. M. Hudson | F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 47 | 85 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 00 | | | 13 | 00 | 600 | |
| Mt. Sterling | R. M. Hudson | W. H. Billings, Laplata, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | |
| New Harmony | R. M. Hudson | M. P. Smith, Olney, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | |
| Olney | R. M. Hudson | P. C. Epperly, Clifton Hill, Mo. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | |
| Prairie Hill | R. M. Hudson | J. F. Shephard, Revere, Mo. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 12 | 95 | 125 | | | | 2 | 50 | | | | | | 3 | 00 | | | 1 | 00 | 500 | |
| Revere | R. M. Hudson | M. F. Switzer, Jackson, Mo. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| Salem | J. M. Russell | F. Bion McCurry, Salisbury, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| Salisbury | J. M. Russell | A. A. Duncan, Armstrong, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | |
| Sharon | J. M. Russell | W. E. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | |
| Shugar Creek | J. W. Schooling | J. A. Alexander, Centralia, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| Tulip | Union Chapel | John A. Adams, Moberly, Mo. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | |
| Union | Union Chapel | W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | | 20 | | | | | 10 | 00 | | | | | | 5 | 00 | 10 | 00 | | | 1,000 | |
| Union Chapel | Union Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|----|-----|----|-------|----|----|-----|--------|--|--|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Examination by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newbern | No supply | J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn. | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 24 | 124 | 150 | 30 | 3 06 | 3 97 | 3 88 | 3 50 | 1 40 | 30 00 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Bethlehem | Carl L. Lasley | J. W. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 60 | 150 | 30 | 3 06 | 3 97 | 3 88 | 3 50 | 1 40 | 30 00 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Cumberland | J. A. McIlwain | A. S. Higgins, Ripley, Tenn. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 35 | 80 | 200 | 1,370 | 7 25 | 26 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 30 00 | 3,000 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Ebenezer | R. E. White | Jno. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn. | 1 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 121 | 41 | 162 | 207 | 115 | 9 14 | 6 80 | 6 58 | 1 80 | 17 25 | 169 50 | 2,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *North Union | A. D. Salsbury | M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn. | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 126 | 25 | 151 | 200 | 150 | 3 06 | 3 97 | 3 88 | 2 95 | 1 80 | 169 50 | 3,500 | 3,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Obion | A. D. Salsbury | R. L. Tidron, Obion, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 150 | 150 | 3 06 | 3 97 | 3 88 | 4 70 | 4 70 | 25 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paletine | E. Rueb | J. H. Barkeen, Newbern, Tenn. | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 76 | 12 | 88 | 150 | 135 | 20 81 | 3 87 | 10 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 25 00 | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | E. Rueb | J. H. Hilliard, Halls, Tenn. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 71 | 107 | 150 | 135 | 20 81 | 3 87 | 10 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 25 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proterus | No supply | J. L. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 33 | 127 | 225 | 126 | 20 00 | 8 00 | 7 65 | 44 05 | 84 11 | 2,500 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rives | J. H. Thomas | R. L. Harper, Rives, Tenn. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 12 | 88 | 175 | 26 | 10 00 | 8 00 | 5 25 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 3,000 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ro Ellen | J. W. Howell | T. H. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 150 | 1,000 | 6 60 | 6 60 | 2 65 | 2 65 | 10 00 | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Rutherford | C. B. Pace | A. L. King, Rutherford, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 81 | 30 | 111 | 300 | 160 | 14 60 | 14 60 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 14 60 | 5,000 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | G. P. McIlwain | T. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 49 | 200 | 160 | 14 60 | 14 60 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 14 60 | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton | J. A. McIlwain | E. Greer, Trenton, Tenn. | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 175 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 17 | 8 10 | 15 00 | 4 21 | 2,000 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Trimble | G. C. McIlwain | J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 175 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 17 | 8 10 | 15 00 | 4 21 | 2,000 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Troy | J. A. McIlwain | C. W. Curry, Troy, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 270 | 94 | 364 | 1,200 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 46 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union City | W. B. Cunningham | J. A. Prieto, Union City, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 100 | 100 | 38 65 | 38 65 | 4 82 | 10 00 | 46 00 | 700 | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | J. N. Bryson | J. A. Jackson, Newbern, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 100 | 100 | 38 65 | 38 65 | 4 82 | 10 00 | 46 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodwards Chap | No supply | M. J. Via, Elbridge, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 100 | 100 | 38 65 | 38 65 | 4 82 | 10 00 | 46 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yorkville | Carl L. Lasley | C. E. Waters, Kenton, Tenn. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 98 | 6 | 104 | 175 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 4 82 | 10 00 | 46 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA PR. | | | 55 | 22 | 11 | 95 | 68 | 312 | 816 | 4128 | 10,163 | 6,323 | 386 | 18 | 210 | 68 | 244 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 174 | 01 | 450 | 99 | 2,291 | 02 | 51 | 297 | 17,250 | | |
| Indiana | | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 300 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 30 00 | 1,800 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amorita | C. B. Parkhurst | A. M. Anderson, Amorita, Okla. | 2 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 300 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 30 00 | 1,800 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Highland | S. Dell | Geo. M. Neighbors, Marvin, Okla. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 95 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 370 00 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | R. S. McCord | Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Okla. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 28 | 91 | 400 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 370 00 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mars Hill | S. Dell | Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Okla. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 95 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 370 00 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Paden | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 95 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 370 00 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Tecumseh | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 28 | 91 | 400 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 370 00 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yewed | No supply | E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 28 | 91 | 400 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 370 00 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWENSBORO P. | | | 23 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 198 | 70 | 268 | 823 | 18 00 | 57 00 | 10 00 | 34 00 | 9 00 | 401 00 | 5,400 | 5,400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky Syn. | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 5 | 60 | 120 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bremen | G. B. McDonald | J. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 5 | 60 | 120 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brita Creek | S. Strader | Mill Pond, Ky. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 70 | 30 | 100 | 132 | 300 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calhoun | E. R. Ramer | E. McEwen, Calhoun, Ky. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 400 | 300 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 225 00 | 7,500 | 7,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Baptisms | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| Central City | J. M. Cook | M. W. Vaught | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 22 | 73 | 300 | 35 | 6 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 22 00 | 11 00 | 75 00 | 2 000 | 2 000 | |
| Greenville | I. M. Cook | R. B. Sharon | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 91 | 13 | 104 | 800 | 1,751 | 112 00 | 130 00 | | | 4 00 | 8 000 | 143 00 | 8 000 | 3,000 | |
| Farview | T. C. Grundy | B. A. Gross | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | 700 | | |
| Knobs Chapel | C. G. Morehead | Chas. Roulett | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moorman | W. T. Galloway | J. M. Kittinger | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Nebo | B. B. Galloway | Edgar Grundy | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pisgah | No supply | J. J. Rice | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 62 | 46 | 108 | 177 | 24 | 8 00 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 29 00 | 7 00 | 21 00 | 4 000 | 4 000 | |
| Mt. Pleasant | O. A. Barbee | W. S. Ruby | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 23 | 60 | 150 | 10 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 9 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 800 | 900 | |
| Mt. Zion | E. R. Ramey | F. G. Winkler | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 37 | 65 | 300 | 590 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 20 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 | 13 00 | 3 000 | 3 000 | |
| New Cypress | F. A. Grundy | A. G. Spicer | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 13 | 65 | 300 | 4 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 20 00 | 37 00 | 1 000 | 1 000 | |
| Owensboro | O. A. Barbee | A. Galloway | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 63 | 10 | 73 | 180 | 12 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 68 00 | 10 00 | 1 000 | 1 000 | |
| Pleasant Hill | O. A. Spence | J. W. Faith | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 31 | 73 | 150 | | | | | | | | 10 00 | 2 500 | | |
| Poplar Grove | F. A. Grundy | Mrs. Ed Wilhite | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 8 | 60 | 200 | | | | | | | | 634 00 | 21 300 | 3 000 | |
| Sacramento | F. A. Grundy | J. R. Shoat | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 52 | 8 | 60 | 200 | | | | | | | | 10 00 | 2 500 | | |
| OZARK PRES. | | | 16 | 73 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 40 | 17 | 697 | 239 | 3,314 | 2,720 | 338 00 | 192 00 | 42 00 | 27 00 | 111 00 | 38 00 | 634 00 | 21 300 | 3 000 |
| Missouri Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berwick | E. R. Duggins | D. S. Brown | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 150 | | | | | | | 2 50 | 2 75 | 25 00 | 800 | |
| *Big Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowers Mill | | E. Woodrow | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Creek | J. F. Allman | J. A. Whittaker | 2 | | | | | 45 | 6 | 51 | 90 | | | | | | | | 40 00 | 1 500 | | |
| Central | J. A. Brown | Wm. Patterson | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clay Hill | | H. H. Wilson | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concord | L. B. McCaslin | W. C. Ferguson | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 52 | 104 | 160 | | | 14 50 | 5 00 | | 7 25 | 25 00 | 800 | 800 | | |
| Greenfield | G. T. Jeffers | J. M. Mitchell | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 88 | 162 | | | 11 00 | 5 00 | | 3 00 | 3 30 | 4 000 | 4 000 | | |
| Hopewell | J. W. Frisbie | Elizabeth Whitteley | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Hantha | | Phil Halcolm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maple Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Marionville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marrs Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milford | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Carmel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Joy | J. F. Daughtrey | W. N. Fly | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 104 | 15 | 2 30 | 2 30 | | | 2 50 | 2 30 | 600 | 600 | | |
| Mt. Zion | J. A. Brown | Bailey Morris | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 51 | 10 | 61 | 150 | 45 | 3 00 | 2 00 | | | 5 00 | 50 00 | 1 500 | 1 500 | | |
| New Bethel | W. L. Baker | Mattie L. Jones | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 62 | 75 | | | 2 65 | | | | | 2 100 | 2 100 | | |
| New Hope | | V. H. Pemberton | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 24 00 | 600 | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | | | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----|
| | | | Sundays | Preaching | Deacons | Elders | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions and Home Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | |
| Oak Grove..... | J. F. Daughtrey | C. W. Andrews, Walnut Grove, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 120 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1,100 | | | | | | |
| Olivet..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |
| *Red Oak..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salem..... | J. F. Clark | C. F. Scott, Miller, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 100 | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| So. Greenfield..... | J. T. Jones | T. A. Cox, So. Greenfield, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring Creek..... | J. F. Daughtrey | Wm. Wollard, Dunningan, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 45 | 125 | 10 | | | | | 3 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 50 | 1,300 | 250 | | | | | |
| Spring River..... | A. A. Brown | A. A. Young, Aurora, R. 1, Mo. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 6 | 86 | 322 | | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | | | | | |
| Stockton..... | J. F. Daughtrey | Ira W. Kell, Jericho Springs, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 100 | 4 | 80 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 80 | 9 | 70 | 3 | 90 | | | | | | |
| Union Chapel..... | E. R. Duggins | Jas. G. Ray, Greenfield, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 46 | 92 | 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLATT PRES. | | | 17 | 65 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 809 | 51 | 860 | 2,108 | 145 | 11 | 80 | 37 | 25 | 8 | 00 | 7 | 80 | 59 | 15 | 57 | 15 | 114 | 00 | 14,900 | 250 |
| Missouri Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | J. M. Ragan | H. M. Wayman, Albany, R. 4, Mo. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | 800 | | | | |
| Agency..... | ..... | J. R. Smiley, Agency, R. 5, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | | | | | |
| Permying..... | O. B. Lawliss | W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 500 | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant..... | O. B. Lawliss | H. H. Higgins, St. Joe, R. 3, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 44 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 500 | | | | |
| Fairview..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 500 | | | | |
| *Fairfax..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 500 | | | | |
| *Faucault..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 500 | | | | |
| Harmony..... | O. B. Lawliss | Ed. Knadler, Easton, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 168 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Honey Creek..... | W. L. Collins | Mollie Kalso, Dunlap, Mo. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 115 | 115 | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 900 | 900 | | | | |
| Independence..... | O. B. Lawliss | Geo. Wuelfle, Hempel, Mo. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 192 | 170 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Liberty..... | W. L. Collins | Rolla Wayman, Albany, R. 1, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 180 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | | | |
| Magnolia..... | J. S. Wayman | Mrs. Mary Griffith, Linneus, R. Mo | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 77 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | | | |
| *Macedonia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| *Mt. Carmel..... | Wm. Hurley | W. R. Nuckols, Savannah, Mo. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Rochester..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 500 | | | | |
| Round Grove..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| St. Joseph..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Union Chapel..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Watson..... | W. L. Collins | W. H. Good, Watson, Mo. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 40 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| West Fork..... | O. B. Lawliss | H. C. Simpson, Grant City, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 360 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| *Mt. Gilead..... | ..... | Mrs. Cora Wausley, Cameron, Mo. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 800 | | | | |
| | | | 13 | 42 | 17 | 26 | 8 | 14 | 568 | 42 | 610 | 204 | 00 | 7 | 09 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 00 | 15,800 | 2,200 | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Pest Office | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | Sundays Preaching | Elders | Deacons | Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Things | Publication | Min. Relief | S. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| *Caseyville | S. B. McNeely | W. E. Sprague, Caseyville, Ky | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 100 | 125 | | | | 2 00 | | | 500 | | |
| Cave Spring | J. R. King | J. L. Chandler, Repton, Ky | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 63 | 10 | 73 | 125 | | | | | 2 00 | | 175 00 | 3,000 | | |
| Crayneville | G. L. Woodruff | J. A. Ordway, Crayne, Ky | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 85 | 46 | 131 | 200 | 200 | | | | | | | 1,800 | | |
| Flat Lick | F. L. McDowell | C. N. Dunn, LaFayette, Ky | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 53 | 123 | 100 | | 4 00 | | | | | 142 00 | 1,000 | | |
| Flat Rock | G. L. Woodruff | F. W. Harper, Fredonia, Ky | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 31 | 97 | 150 | 355 | | | | | | 6 00 | 1,800 | | |
| Fredonia | F. L. Woodruff | F. S. Loyd, Fredonia, Ky | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 113 | 20 | 133 | 120 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Good Springs | F. L. McDowell | W. E. Dalton, Crider, Ky | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 100 | | | | | | | | 500 | | |
| Hopewell | B. McNeely | J. J. Walker, Tolu, Ky | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 199 | 20 | 219 | 860 | 181 | 18 00 | 29 00 | 53 00 | 70 00 | 15,000 | 5,000 | | |
| Liberty | J. W. Styles | Ross Rogers, Hopkinsville, Ky | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 35 | 112 | 100 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Hopkinsville | C. T. Boucher | Mrs. Ruby Perry, Princeton, Ky | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 500 | 32 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 5,000 | 2,500 | |
| Madisonville | W. Hugh Watson | F. L. Wright, Madisonville, Ky | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 64 | 27 | 91 | 175 | 14 5 00 | 3 00 | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Marion | T. C. Newman | J. D. Asher, Marion, Ky | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 20 | 120 | | | | | | | 3 00 | 1,000 | | |
| *Mt. Carmel | T. C. Newman | B. F. Dukes, White Plains, Ky | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 200 | 8 | | | | 25 00 | 5 00 | | 2,000 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | C. T. Boucher | W. M. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 85 | 1,000 | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| New Salem | C. T. Boucher | L. F. Threlkeld, Marion, R. 3, Ky | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 130 | | | | | | | | 800 | | |
| *Oak Grove Union | E. L. McDowell | J. R. Reynolds, Blackford, Ky | 1 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 70 | 30 | 100 | 130 | | | | | | | 65 00 | | | |
| Piney Fork | G. L. Woodruff | W. F. Wilson, Marion, Ky | 1 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 55 | 55 | 93 | 55 | | | | | | | 800 | | |
| Princeton | G. L. Woodruff | M. B. Moore, Princeton, Ky | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 21 | 137 | 200 | 161 | 11 00 | | | 5 00 | | | 3,500 | | |
| Providence | T. W. Hugh Watson | James Tapp, Providence, Ky | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 125 | 10 | 135 | 240 | | | | | | | 70 00 | 1,000 | | |
| Rose Creek | J. M. Cook | W. N. Parish, Nebo, Ky | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 70 | 12 | 82 | 200 | 5 00 | 75 00 | 3 00 | 8 00 | | 100 00 | 1,000 | | |
| Sharon | J. M. Cook | James Robertson, Herndon, R. 2, K. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 28 | 80 | 60 | 140 | 165 | | | | 5 00 | 3 00 | 40 00 | 1,200 | 400 | |
| Shiloh | W. T. Oakley | P. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 28 | 80 | 60 | 140 | 165 | | | | 5 00 | 3 00 | 40 00 | 1,200 | 400 | |
| Sturgis | O. A. Barbee | O. C. Quirey, Sturgis, Ky | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 152 | 20 | 172 | 200 | | | 16 00 | | | | 74 00 | 1,200 | | |
| Sugar Grove | T. C. Newman | H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weston | J. R. King | J. W. Gahagan, Weston, Ky | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 48 | 1,000 | | | | 2 00 | | | 12,000 | | |
| Union Grove | W. T. Oakley | H. T. Summers, Repton, Ky | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Wheatcroft | W. T. Oakley | Stella Quirey, Wheatcroft, Ky | 1 | 13 | 6 | 884 | 81 | 52 | 2228 | 621 | 2849 | 4,504 | 3,133 | 33 00 | 233 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 153 00 | 889 00 | 60,000 | 7,900 |
| RICHLAND PR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ash Grove | S. C. Reed | J. R. Hill, Franklin, R. 4, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | 50 | 15 | 65 | 150 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Ash Hill | G. W. Gentry | W. T. Stephens, Spg Hill, R. 2, Tenn. | 1 | 8 | 2 | | | 60 | 40 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Beech Grove | W. N. Woodson | A. L. Helton, Aspen Hill, R. 1, Tenn. | 1 | 3 | | | | 8 | 6 | 14 | 30 | | | | | | | | 600 | | |
| Bellview | C. W. Gentry | C. M. Williams, Franklin, Tenn. | 2 | 3 | | | | 20 | 10 | 30 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Bellevue Springs | J. W. Flowers | R. B. Smith, Loretto, Tenn. | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | 30 | 7 | 37 | 35 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| Bethel | J. L. Dillard | Oscar Duncan, Hampshire, R. 2, Tenn. | 1 | 4 | | | | 26 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | Sundays Preaching | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number | Paid to Pastor | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse |
| Barwood | T. H. Porter | M. F. Akin, Thompson, R. 1, Tenn | 21 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 120 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | 1,000 |
| Campbellsville | W. M. Vanzile | Clyde Suler, Lynnville, R. 6, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Center Point | S. G. Thorp | Hohenwald, R. 3, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 31 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Concord | S. C. Reed | J. O. Parsons, Columbia, R., Tenn. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Culleoka | | T. M. Hall, Culleoka, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| *Elkton | T. H. Porter | L. A. Hazlewood, Aspen Hill, Tenn | 1 | 3 | | | 35 | 30 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Fiducia | W. A. Blades | C. C. Gilbreath, Columbia, Tenn | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 12 | 4 | 16 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 30 00 | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Glenwood | J. W. Flowers | J. D. Mayfield, Williamsport, Tenn | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Greenfield | R. L. Stem | W. T. Rickman, Allisons, R. 1, Tenn | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 196 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Harpeth Lick | A. C. Biddle | I. G. Voorhies, Hohenwald, Tenn | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 125 | 10 | 135 | 900 | 4 00 | 14 00 | 4 00 | | | 3 00 | | | | 3,500 | 1,500 |
| Hohenwald | S. H. Eshman | J. F. Wobbs, Lawrenceburg, Tenn | 4 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 120 | 419 | 30 | 2 | 500 | 2,500 | 88 00 | 42 00 | | | 22 00 | | | | 3,000 | 1,000 |
| Lawrenceburg | A. A. Blades | J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, R., Tenn | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 120 | 200 | 25 | | | | | | | | 8 00 | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| McCains | G. H. Porter | J. W. Lee, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn. | 2 | 6 | 10 | | 2 | 80 | 200 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 500 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. L. Dillard | A. B. Irvin, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 67 | 55 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 500 |
| Mt. Joy | J. W. Clifford | T. E. Lunn, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | |
| Mt. Lebanon | W. M. Vanzile | T. K. Braley, Pulaski, R. 1, Tenn | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 114 | 42 | 156 | 150 | 23 | 20 00 | | | | 7 00 | | 6 00 | 47 00 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Mt. Moriah | T. H. Porter | C. A. Jackson, Loretto, R. 1, Tenn | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Mt. Nebo | J. W. Flowers | Walter Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. W. Flowers | J. C. Fite, Napier, Tenn | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 30 | 5 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | 500 |
| New Providence | | W. H. Washburn, Crestview, Tenn | 2 | 9 | 4 | | 98 | 28 | 126 | 250 | 25 | | | | | | | 12 00 | | | | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Pleasant Garden | W. N. Woodson | M. B. Gregory, Good Springs, Tenn | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 250 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | 1,000 |
| Pleasant Hill | W. N. Woodson | W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | 500 |
| Pleasant Mount | | W. E. Winstead, Pulaski, Tenn | 1 | 3 | | | 61 | 5 | 69 | 325 | | | | 6 00 | | | | 6 00 | 7 00 | 50 00 | | 2,000 | 500 |
| Pulaski | A. H. Sykes | R. J. Woody, Columbia, R. 3, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Santa Fee | C. D. Calvert | E. Tarpley, Pulaski, R. 5, Tenn | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| *Smyrna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| *Spring Hill | A. H. Sykes | R. L. Perry, Centerville, Tenn | 1 | 4 | | | 25 | 5 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Swan | S. A. Sadler | H. B. Gray, Columbia, Tenn | 4 | 5 | | | 50 | 10 | 60 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Tabernacle | W. H. Gentry | C. G. Jones, Columbia, Tenn | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 7 | 7 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Union Grove | S. C. Reed | J. A. Sweeney, Franklin, Tenn | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 50 | 15 | 65 | 158 | | | | | | | | | 6 00 | 4 00 | 19 00 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| West Harpeth | A. H. Sykes | W. J. Passmore, Carter's Creek, Tenn | 2 | 4 | | | 32 | 1611 | 366 | 1977 | | | | | | | | | 4 00 | 43 00 | 27 00 | 33,100 | 5,500 |
| West Point | | | 35 | 17 | 48 | 25 | 37 | 4,584 | 3,443 | 6,00 | 147 00 | | | | | | | | | | | 33,100 | 5,500 |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| | | | Sundays Preaching | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Calvary | | | | | | | | | 10 | 7 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Pinson | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Nebo | | | | | | | | | 12 | 17 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oncoata | E. L. Wade, Oncoata, Ala | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summit | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | J. W. Gramade, Holly Pond, Ala | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SWEETWATER P W. Tex.-N.M. Syn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caddo | | | | | | | | | 625 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 422 | 91 | 513 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 50 | | 5 | 90 | 8 | 200 | 4 | 400 | | | | | |
| Dora | G. H. Gracey, Caddo, Tex. | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garden City | A. W. Cook, Dora, Tex. | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 90 | 340 | | | | | 7 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 500 | | | | | |
| Harperville | W. H. H. King | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 21 | 250 | 47 | | | | | 4 | 00 | | | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| Hodges | A. L. Faw | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | 64 | 60 | | | | | |
| Mary Neal | Otto Lee, Hawley, Tex. | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 8 | 29 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 00 | | | | | |
| Maxwell Flat | J. L. Elliott | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 60 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 50 | | | | | | 10 | 00 | | | | | |
| Roby | C. H. Smith | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 31 | 33 | | | | | | 5 | 00 | | | 6 | 30 | | | | | |
| Shady Grove | M. A. Wood, Carton, Tex. | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | | | | 18 | 200 | 145 | | | | | | | | | 30 | 1,500 | | | | | |
| Snyder | W. H. Bates, Roby, Tex. | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | | | | 18 | 200 | 145 | | | | | | | | | 30 | 1,500 | | | | | |
| Union Chapel | John Garrett, Eolon, Tex. | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 00 | | | | | |
| Ranger | A. H. Smith, Snyder, Tex. | | | | | | | | 65 | 27 | 85 | | | | 100 | 1,500 | 8 | 00 | 15 | 00 | | 3 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 25 | 00 | 2,000 | | | | |
| | J. M. Baker, Loraine, Tex. | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | | | |
| | V. V. Cooper, Ranger, Tex. | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 100 | 1,500 | 8 | 00 | 15 | 00 | | 3 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 25 | 00 | 2,000 | | | | |
| TALLADEGA PR Alabama Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Allison's Chapel | | | | | | | | | 933 | 420 | 27 | 4 | 253 | 31 | 307 | 973 | 2,082 | 28 | 00 | 75 | 19 | | 11 | 50 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 133 | 40 | 6,000 | 600 |
| Attalla | Disbanded | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chalybeate Spgs | M. M. Russell | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 19 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | |
| Clear Creek | E. T. Downing, Alexandria, Ala | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| Grove Creek | *Choccolocco | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ft. Payne | W. P. Lee | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 50 | 60 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| Gadsden | T. B. Nation | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 8 | | | | 89 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| Gaylesville | G. W. McCluny, Gadsden, R. 2, Ala | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | 50 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| *Lebanon | M. M. Russell | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 26 | 14 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 00 | | | |
| Milligan's Chap. | S. N. Milligan | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | 38 | 12 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | | | | |
| | W. F. Henderson, Gaylesville, Ala. | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 67 | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 | 00 | | | |
| | Disbanded | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 67 | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | | |
| | J. H. Glenn, Gadsden, R. 2, Ala | | | | | | | | 15 | 4 | 19 | | | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 00 | | | |
| | *Lookout | | | | | | | | 15 | 4 | 19 | | | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | |
| | Milligan's Chap. | | | | | | | | 15 | 4 | 19 | | | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Officers | | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---|----|-----|----|--------|-------|
| | | | Sundays Preaching | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Adult Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number of Members | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions—Home, Ch. Erection | Tithing | Publication | Min. Relief | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | | | | | |
| Cottonwood | G. W. Rushing | C. L. Davis, Olney, Tex. | 1 | 3 | | | | | 12 | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 2 | 50 | | | 4 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ft. Worth | W. M. Bunch | Oscar Wood, Ft. Worth, Tex. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 60 | 10 | 70 | 180 | | | | | | | | | | 4,000 | 3,000 | | | | | | |
| Ferris | B. F. Judd | J. H. Pratt, Ferris, Tex. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | 44 | 12 | 56 | 600 | | 10 | 00 | | 4 | 00 | 6 | 00 | 4 | 00 | 700 | | | | | | |
| Mission Ridge | D. Irvin | A. W. Louspicek, Kennedale, Tex. | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 5 | | 34 | 12 | 46 | 100 | | 11 | 00 | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | | | | | |
| Mansfield | D. Irvin | W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Tex. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 45 | 15 | 65 | 300 | | 3 | 00 | | | | | 2 | 40 | 25 | 00 | | | | | | |
| Newberry | D. Irvin | T. N. Tierce, Millsap, Tex. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 58 | 30 | 88 | 102 | | 3 | 00 | | | | | 5 | 00 | 1,000 | | | | | | | |
| Olney | C. W. Dunn | W. D. Bolding, Olney, Tex. | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 85 | 22 | 107 | 560 | | 135 | 00 | | | | 27 | 80 | 2,000 | 1,500 | | | | | | |
| Plainview | N. C. Pyles | J. F. Pycatt, Blum, Tex. | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | 21 | 8 | 29 | | 7 | 50 | | | | | | 146 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| *Prairie Chapel | W. M. Bunch | J. H. Voorhies, Weatherford, Tex. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 36 | 3 | 39 | 65 | | | | | | | | 10 | 00 | 600 | | | | | | | |
| Spring Creek | D. Irvin | W. E. Bryson, Midlothian, Tex. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 60 | 60 | 180 | | 25 | 00 | 30 | 00 | | | | | 1,500 | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | D. Irvin | J. Tom Pickard, Weatherford, Tex. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 60 | 60 | 180 | | 25 | 00 | 30 | 00 | | | | | 1,500 | | | | | | | |
| Weatherford | D. Irvin | J. Tom Pickard, Weatherford, Tex. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 60 | 60 | 180 | | 25 | 00 | 30 | 00 | | | | | 1,500 | | | | | | | |
| Megargle | D. Irvin | Jessie Rogers, Megargle, Tex. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 60 | 60 | 180 | | 25 | 00 | 30 | 00 | | | | | 1,500 | | | | | | | |
| WEST PLAINS P. Missouri Synod | | | 15 | 50 | 21 | 217 | 15 | 12 | 475 | 132 | 607 | 2,147 | | 71 | 68 | 00 | 211 | 50 | | 4 | 10 | 54 | 9 | 6 | 50 | 171 | 00 | 16,250 | 4,500 |
| Cabool | E. T. King | Cora E. Patton, Cabool, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 39 | 8 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | |
| Elk Creek | E. T. King | B. R. Holcomb, Cull, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 39 | 8 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | N. M. Lewis | Mrs. L. A. Smith, Mountainview, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 39 | 8 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | |
| Little Springs | N. M. Lewis | D. T. King, Wilderess, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 39 | 8 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | |
| Mountainview | N. M. Lewis | Mrs. E. M. Gardner, Mountainview, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 39 | 8 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | |
| Pine | W. M. Lewis | L. E. Lewis, Bardley, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 14 | 4 | 18 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Valley | Joseph Davis | T. P. Modrall, Pomoná, Mo. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | | 26 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | 200 | | | | | | | |
| West Plains | E. T. King | E. C. Carpenter, West Plains, Mo. | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 53 | 12 | 91 | | 22 | 35 | | | | | | | 1,050 | | | | | | | |
| W. PRAIRIE PR. Missouri Synod | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 175 | | 20 | 00 | | | | | | | 1,600 | | | | | | | |
| Anniston | J. S. Grabiel | Mrs. May Hicks, Anniston, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 175 | | 20 | 00 | | | | | | | 1,600 | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | J. S. Grabiel | A. W. Hopper, Rector, Ark. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 25 | 25 | 50 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | |
| Blytheville | J. M. Benson | F. E. Chumbler, Blytheville, Ark. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 20 | 20 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | |
| Caanan | J. M. Benson | Mary McFarland, Gibson, Mo. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 12 | | 19 | 70 | 70 | 125 | | 10 | 00 | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | |
| Belgrade | J. L. Price | G. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 46 | 8 | 330 | | 2 | 00 | | | | | | | 3,000 | | | | | | | |
| Campbell | J. M. Benson | L. J. Carter, Campbell, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 35 | 35 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | |
| Chalk Bluff | J. M. Benson | Bonnie Flowers, St. Francis, Ark. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 35 | 35 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | |
| De Lassus | J. M. Benson | W. O. Chalk, Farmington, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 35 | 35 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | |
| Clarxton | J. M. Benson | Robt. Hubbard, Clarxton, Mo. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 35 | 35 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church | Minister in Charge | Clerk of Session and Post Office | Sundays Preaching | Officers | | | Communicants | | | | Funds Collected | | | | | | | Assets | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|----|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Infant Baptisms | Additions by Examination | Additions by Letter | Members | Resident Members | Non-Resident Members | Total Number | Paid to Pastor or Supply | Exp. for Building or Repairs | Education | Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection | Things | Publication | S. S. and Y. P. Work | All Other Purp. | Value of Church | Value of Manse | | |
| Malden | J. R. Wilson, Malden, Mo. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Horch | J. H. Pettygrove, Shirley, Mo. | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macks Chapel | John Hatton, Nimmons, Ark. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patterson | J. M. Birdwell, Patterson, Mo. | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paragould | A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rector | J. L. Price | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. D. Stockton | J. H. Johnson, Rector, Ark. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Francis | D. R. Stanley, St. Francis, Ark. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE RIV. PR. Arkansas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barren Fork | J. S. Bone | | 46 | 12 | 630 | 19 | 26 | 288 | 16 | 304 | 1,091 | 537 | 2 00 | 30 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bur oak | T. B. Phillips | J. L. Evans, Mt. Pleasant, Ark. | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 108 | 12 | 120 | 100 | 80 | 26 00 | 75 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 27 00 | 6 00 | 50 00 | 800 | | | | |
| Caney Spring | D. R. Robertson | H. A. Jacobs, Melbourn, Ark. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 6 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 350 | | | | |
| Half Moon | J. G. King | V. O. Sample, Elbo, Ark. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hopewell | Y. Whitfield | C. P. Pickens, Dots, Ark. | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 33 | | | 6 00 | | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Iuka | A. M. Colson | D. M. Sanders, Iuka, Ark. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 34 | 33 | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Livingston | J. H. Bowden | W. W. Jeffrey, Mt. Olive, Ark. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | 1 00 | 2 50 | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Mountain Grove | D. P. Morrow, Salem, Ark. | J. H. Wayland, Mt. Home, Ark. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Mountain Home | J. H. Robertson | M. E. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 125 | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Mt. Olive | J. H. Bowden | W. S. Roberts, Wheeling, Ark. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 38 | | | 1 00 | 2 50 | | | | | 1,500 | | | | |
| Mt. Pisgah | D. R. Robertson | W. C. Roberts, Oneal, Ark. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 9 | | | 2 65 | 2 65 | | | | | 400 | | | | |
| New Hope | J. H. Rowden | W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | 1 00 | 2 00 | | | | | 400 | | | | |
| Oxford | C. W. Thompson | R. H. Wayland, Calico Rock, Ark. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 100 | | | 2 55 | 10 00 | | | | | 250 | | | | |
| Pineville | Y. Whitfield | W. W. King, Amos, Ark. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 36 | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Pleasant Flat | J. S. Bone | S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 55 | | | 8 00 | 23 50 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 22 00 | 600 | | | | | |
| Sidney | J. S. Bone | J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 20 | 85 | 56 | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Strawberry | A. M. Colson | F. M. Gentry, Dolph, Ark. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 20 | 85 | 56 | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Union | | | 79 | 16 | 419 | 30 | 8 | 500 | 92 | 592 | 750 | 80 | 46 | 20 | 137 | 65 | 3 00 | 11 50 | 62 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 117 | 00 |
| YAZOO PRES. Miss. Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethesda | W. A. Hester | D. H. Bradford, Embury, Miss. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 300 | | | | |
| Bradford's Chap | W. A. Hester | J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 70 | 130 | 45 | | 2 50 | | | | | | 4 50 | | | | |
| Huntsville | W. A. Hester | J. M. Hart, Picken, Miss. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 100 | | | 4 95 | 1 75 | | | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Harmony | W. A. Hester | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | |
| Sabotuga | W. A. Hester | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 135 | 19 | 154 | 275 | | | 4 95 | 4 25 | | | | | 3,100 | | | | |

TOTAL NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNICANTS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY REPORTING IN 1918.

(The following table, arranged according to alphabetical list of Synods, gives the total number of congregations, communicants, and value of Church property reported in 1918. The report is incomplete for the reason that many sessions clerks would not report.—S. C.)

ALABAMA SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|------------------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Birmingham | 14 | 488 | \$ 21,200 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 125 | 13,000 |
| McGready | 18 | 653 | 12,500 |
| Robert-Donnell | 22 | 686 | 14,350 |
| Springville | 19 | 513 | 2,400 |
| Talladega | 17 | 420 | 9,800 |
| Totals for Synod | 92 | 2,885 | \$ 74,250 |

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|--------------------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Bartholomew | 17 | 617 | \$ 6,900 |
| Fort Smith | 14 | 315 | 7,000 |
| Little Rock-Burrow | 12 | ... | ..... |
| Morrilton | 25 | 898 | 13,700 |
| Mound Prairie | 20 | 567 | 7,275 |
| Porter | 24 | 774 | 5,500 |
| White River | 18 | 592 | 8,900 |
| Totals for Synod | 130 | 3,908 | \$ 57,775 |

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|------------------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Ewing-Mc.Lin | 25 | 969 | \$ 14,400 |
| Foster | 16 | 714 | 13,300 |
| Illinois | 15 | 447 | 14,500 |
| Indiana | 15 | 1,087 | 50,700 |
| Lincoln-Decatur | 25 | 696 | 58,500 |
| Totals for Synod | 96 | 3,913 | \$ 157,400 |

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-------------------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Cherokee | 7 | 180 | \$ 6,000 |
| Chickasaw | 12 | 334 | 3,050 |
| Choctaw | 32 | 328 | 3,450 |
| Greer | 8 | 231 | 6,100 |
| Oklahoma | 7 | 268 | 5,400 |
| Totals for Synods | 66 | 1,542 | \$ 24,000 |

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|------------------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Cumberland | 35 | 1,879 | \$ 28,400 |
| Leitchfield | 32 | 1,710 | 25,200 |
| Logan | 30 | 1,035 | 47,200 |
| Mayfield | 27 | 2,275 | 26,125 |
| Owensboro | 17 | 936 | 30,300 |
| Princeton | 34 | 2,849 | 67,900 |
| Totals for Synod | 175 | 10,684 | \$ 225,125 |

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
| Mississippi | 18 | 754 | \$ 6,100 |
| New Hope | 26 | 1,228 | 18,650 |
| Yazoo | 6 | 154 | 3,900 |
| Totals for Synod | 50 | 2,136 | \$ 29,650 |

MISSOURI SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Iowa | 3 | 90 | \$ 4,100 |
| Lexington | 63 | 1,062 | 32,600 |
| McGee | 33 | 910 | 20,000 |
| New Lebanon | 19 | 582 | 10,000 |
| Ozark | 28 | 860 | 15,150 |
| Platte | 21 | 1,068 | 22,300 |
| West Plains | 8 | 91 | 1,050 |
| West Prairie | 16 | 304 | 12,800 |
| Totals for Synod | 212 | 5,577 | \$ 136,100 |

PACIFIC SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
| California | 10 | 173 | \$ 3,850 |
| Los Angeles | 1 | 49 | 4,000 |
| Tulare | 3 | 106 | 17,000 |
| Totals for Synod | 14 | 328 | \$ 24,850 |

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Chattanooga | 41 | 2,266 | \$ 88,530 |
| Clarksville | 43 | 2,594 | 87,900 |
| Cookeville | 36 | 671 | 7,450 |
| East Tennessee | 20 | 1,260 | 33,400 |
| Elk | 49 | 3,080 | 68,600 |
| Knoxville | 29 | 1,769 | 59,400 |
| Lebanon | 38 | 2,674 | 145,500 |
| McMinnville | 19 | 689 | 16,500 |
| Richland | 39 | 1,977 | 38,600 |
| Totals for Synod | 314 | 16,980 | \$ 545,880 |

TEXAS SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Austin | 13 | 601 | \$ 33,900 |
| Corsicana-Waco | 12 | 744 | 33,850 |
| Dallas-Bonham | 13 | 656 | 12,000 |
| Denton | 11 | 261 | 14,500 |
| Gregory | 22 | 552 | 11,300 |
| Louisiana | 17 | 423 | 5,000 |
| Marshall | 16 | 614 | 18,100 |
| Texas-Greenville | 18 | 668 | 8,350 |
| Weatherford | 14 | 607 | 20,500 |
| Totals for Synod | 136 | 5,126 | \$ 157,500 |

WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|-----------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Amarillo | 7 | 259 | \$ 12,535 |
| Brownwood | 9 | 278 | 6,600 |

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|-------|-----------|
| Roswell | 5 | 16 | ..... |
| Sweetwater | 12 | 307 | 6,600 |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals for Synod | 33 | 860 | \$ 25,735 |

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

| Presbytery. | Cong. | Members. | Val. Prop. |
|------------------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Hopewell | 39 | 2,935 | \$ 63,600 |
| Madison | 44 | 2,400 | 69,150 |
| Memphis | 17 | 1,223 | 38,150 |
| Obion | 46 | 4,128 | 146,950 |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals for Synod | 146 | 10,686 | \$ 317,850 |

NO SYNOD.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Columbus | 1 | 22 | \$ 1,000 |
| Ministers | | 726 | |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Grand totals | 1,465 | 65,371 | \$1,771,115 |

PART IV.

Pages 166 to 202

STATISTICAL TABLE

2.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTIC

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | Y. P. S. S. | Aid Soc. | Bands | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------|----------|-------|---------------------------|
| | | | S. | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contribution to Missions | Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief | | | | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | Titling |
| AMORILLA PRES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. Texas-N.M. Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floydada | | Floydada | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lubbock | Horace Fry | Texas | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quanah | Miss Lena Beall | Texas | 31 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Kalls | Miss Bernice Brown | Texas | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUSTIN PRES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin | F. L. Orman | Texas | 69 | 25 | 17 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Chrisman | J. A. Love | Texas | 50 | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| *Ebenezr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Hopewell | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Haney Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Liberty Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | A. P. Warden | Texas | 40 | | | 4 | | | | | 9 | 25 | |
| *Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Miss Lizzie Love | Texas | 48 | | | 5 | 7 | 00 | | | | | |
| *Pleasant Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Round Rock | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shady Grove | Mrs. Willie Eustis | Texas | 60 | | | 5 | 5 | 00 | | | | | |
| *Sandy Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARTHOLOMEW P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Anny | | | 267 | 25 | 17 | 5 | 25 | \$12 00 | \$ 5 00 | | | | |
| *Bearden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapel Springs | Nancy Hogg | Ark | 42 | 29 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Belt Camp | Charlie Higgs | Ark | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Ebenezr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fordyce | Mrs. Walter Stringer | Ark | 20 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Ingrams Chapel | Mrs. Geo. Moseley | Ark | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Johnson Chapel | Geo. Vaught | Ark | 20 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Newton Chapel | Fannie Ramsey | Ark | 40 | | | 4 | 2 | 00 | | | | | |
| Millville Camp | Mrs. R. M. Corbin | Ark | 80 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 232 | 29 | 13 | | | | \$ 2 00 | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | 100 |

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | | Y. P. S. | | Aid Soc. | Bands | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | S. S. | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contribution to Missions | Contribution to Board of Miss. Relief | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | Tithing | | | Number in Young Peoples Societies | Contribution to All Purposes |
| CHEROKEE PRES. Indianola Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Moore Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee | C. M. Smith, Jr. | Muskogee Okla. | 135 | | | 18 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Wagoner | Archie Lancaster | Wagoner Okla. | 40 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| CHICKASAW PR. Indianola Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marlow | Jesse Bell | Marlow Okla. | 65 | | | 18 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Stratford | Anna McCulloh | Stratford Okla. | 38 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| CHOCTAW PRES. Indianola Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Antioch | | | 103 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| *Bayou | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Black Jack Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Black River | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cass | O. N. Cass | Kanima Okla. | 19 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Coal Creek | Emily Billy | Lehigh Okla. | 29 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Double Spring | P. C. Gibson | Lane Okla. | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Goodwater | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goodland | Cornelius Bond | Redden Okla. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Spring | Benj. Harrison | Fewell Okla. | 13 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Layman Wilkin | Nashoba Okla. | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Creek | Silas Pusley | Damon Okla. | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hudson Chapel | C. W. Eyechabe | Finley Okla. | 12 | | | | | | 2 00 | | | | | | |
| Jefferson Chapel | Allen Greenwood | Antlers Okla. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *High Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Kuli Chaha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Lone Star | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Lukfata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Lukfata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Many Spring | Esau Robinson | Caney Okla. | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKinney | Case Loman | Bethel Okla. | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKinney | Green McKinney | Broken Bow Okla. | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKinney | Anna Shoemaker | McAlister Okla. | 30 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

Number in Children's Y. P. Bands
 Amount Raised by Women's Aid Societies
 Number in Women's Aid Societies
 Contribution to All Purposes
 Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | Y. P. S. | | Aid Soc. | Bands | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Class | Contributions to Missions | Board of Ministerial Relief | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | Titlings | | | Number in Young Peoples Societies | Contribution to All Purposes | Number in Women's Aid Societies | Number in Children's Y. P. Bands | Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes |
| *Toms Prairie Union North Union Chapel Village West End West Union | Hattie Hooper Otto Henn Lois Hedges Velma Peebels Lola Miller | Ill. Ill. Ill. Ill. Ill. | 40 30 50 45 30 | 7 6 4 4 5 | 22 39 | 39 | 4 75 | \$12 72 | 4 00 | \$52 00 | \$40 00 | 25 | 45 | \$86 00 | | |
| FLORIDA PRES. Alabama Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FT. SMITH PRES. Arkansas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Bentonville Bethel Grove Billingsley Cane Hill Crooked Creek Dripping Springs Fayetteville Harrison Gauthier Lone Elm Mt. Vernon Mt. Comfort Walnut Grove Prairie Grove | Miss Junia Bennett Ula Morrison R. P. Patterson Bessie Hastings Oscar Cox C. L. Morgan Harrison Rex Pozner | Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. | 35 30 30 60 50 75 38 | 2 1 5 3 4 8 5 4 | | | | | | | 12 \$ | 21 | | | | |
| FOSTER PRES. Illinois Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Annapolis Bethel, Jasper Co. Georgetown Good Prospect Lebanon Liberty New Hope | Miss Grace Price Florence Yates Miss Edna Albin Ruth Durnal Esther Scott Mamie Blankenkaker | Ill. Ill. Ill. Ill. Ill. Ill. | 40 73 110 40 35 90 | 6 15 1 5 8 17 | 16 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | 13 | 21 \$ | 90 |

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | Y. P. S. | | Aid Soc. | | Bands | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contribution to Missions | Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | Titings | Number in Young Peoples Societies | Contribution to All Purposes | | Number in Women's Aid Societies | Number in Children's Y. P. Bands | Contribution to All Purposes |
| Umom. | Ada Halterman. | Anna | 80 | 54 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 50 | | | | | |
| INDIANA PRES. Illinois Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Algiers. | | Ill. | 80 | 54 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 50 | | | | | |
| *Bethlehem. | Elva Dyball. | Owensville. Ind. | 38 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | 24 | \$15 80 | | |
| *Chandler. | Aurby Casey. | Chandler. Ind. | 176 | 43 | 1 | | | | | | 28 | 20 00 | 28 | 252 01 | | |
| *Evansville, Jeff. Av. | R. A. Schulz. | Evansville. Ind. | 381 | 68 | 5 | 8 | 4 75 | 4 75 | | | 17 | 95 00 | 73 | 439 90 | 16 12 10 | |
| *Hazelton. | Nellie D. Curtner. | Hazelton. Ind. | 35 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | 23 | 30 00 | | |
| *Hrmon. | Lester Dellinger. | Vincennes, R. 3. Ind. | 36 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Knights Chapel. | W. C. Shater. | Litles, R. 1. Ind. | 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Olivet. | Clinton Daugherty. | Washington. Ind. | 45 | 20 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *McCoy. | Louis Donaldson. | Monroe City. Ind. | 80 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 | 50 00 | | |
| *Monroe City. | Hester Crouder. | Patoka. Ind. | 60 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 15 | 45 00 | | |
| *Petersburg. | Ishmael Mordis. | Franklin. Ind. | 48 | 18 | 4 | | | | | | | | 35 | | | |
| *Townsend. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 44 07 | | |
| IOWA PRESBY. Missouri Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *KNOXVILLE PR. Tennessee Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Beaver Creek. | Errest Hendrix. | Powells. Tenn. | 105 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | 8 | 117 25 | | |
| *Clarks Grove. | Chas. McClure. | Maryville, R. 3, Tenn. | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Concord. | Mrs. Elmer Giles. | Vonore, R. 2. Tenn. | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Corn Tassel. | Estelle McKune. | Whicat. Tenn. | 80 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Crawford. | Jennie Stargrose. | Loudon. Tenn. | 45 | 8 | 5 | | | | | | | | 18 | 2 00 | | |
| *Fork Creek. | Mrs. Callie Clothers. | Knoxville. Tenn. | 325 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 25 | | 15 | |
| *Knoxville. | James W. Jones. | Lenoir City. Tenn. | 100 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | 50 | | 75 | |
| *Lenoir City. | Joe H. Kollock. | Loudon. Tenn. | 200 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | 49 | 69 00 | | |
| *Loudon. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Marietta. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO REPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 374 | 108 | 10 | 28 | \$ 4 75 | \$ 4 75 | | | 45 | 115 00 | 223 | 776 78 | 16 | \$12 10 |

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | | Aid Soc. | Bands | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contribution to Missions | Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | | | Tithing |
| | | | S. S. | | | | | Number in Young Peoples Societies | Contribution to All Purposes | Number in Women's Aid Societies | Amount Raised by Women's Aid Societies | Number in Children's Bands | Contribution to All Purposes |
| Freedom..... | Will Snider | Garfield Ky. | 45 | | | 4 | 5 50 | | | | | | |
| Garfield..... | Denver Legrand | Garfield Ky. | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Hardin Springs..... | Emily Roy | Reynolds Ky. | 30 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Haynesville..... | Roda Haven | Beaver Dam Ky. | 15 | 5 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Hickory..... | Homcr Ford | Ready Ky. | 30 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| *Lone Oak..... | John L. Goin | Millwood Ky. | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia..... | Alda Eanes | Hardin Springs Ky. | 30 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Millwood..... | Nona Hook | Leitchfield Ky. | 80 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Hebron..... | Jellah Cundiff | East View, R. 1 Ky. | 60 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Moriah..... | Jared Wilson | Sadler Ky. | 40 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Olive..... | Kate Aldridge | Mook Ky. | 51 | 15 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Pleasant..... | Josie Gardner | Magnolia Ky. | 112 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon..... | Maggre Spurrier | Falls of Rough Ky. | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Needham..... | Halbert Claggett | Shrewsbury Ky. | 25 | | | 4 | 1 55 | | | | | | |
| New Hope..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Needham..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Short Creek..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Stevensburg..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor's Chapel..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Viola..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEXINGTON PR. | | | 942 | 48 | 17 | 60 | \$ 5 50 | \$ 1 55 | | \$ 3 00 | 12 | \$15 00 | \$ 5 00 |
| Missouri Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel..... | Miss Clara Swope | Knob Noster Mo. | 50 | 3 | | 1 | \$ 7 00 | | | \$25 00 | | | |
| Fields Creek..... | Mable Meredith | Clinton Mo. | 40 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Hopewell..... | Gertrude Harness | Montrose Mo. | 29 | | | | | | | 5 00 | | | |
| Mt. Hebron..... | John Salver | Odessa Mo. | 30 | | | 4 | | | | | 22 | 169 00 | |
| Mt. Moriah..... | Miss Gladys Coats | Warrensburg Mo. | 40 | | | 1 | | | | | 16 | 20 00 | |
| Mt. Zion..... | Lottie G. Phillips | Warrensburg Mo. | 65 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 20 | 192 00 | |
| Nevada..... | Clara Milligan | Nevada Mo. | 50 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Pisgah..... | Birdie Sharp | Centerville Mo. | 30 | 4 | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Rock Springs..... | Boyce McFarland | Holden Mo. | 95 | 5 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | Miss Mary Redford | Fayetteville Mo. | 45 | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| Shawnee Mound..... | Miss Ruth Hampton | Luton Mo. | 94 | 13 | | 7 | 10 00 | | | | 40 | 69 00 | |

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | Number in Young Peoples Societies | Contribution to All Purposes | Number in Women's Aid Societies | Amount Raised by Women's Societies | Number in Children's P. Bands | Children's Bands | Contribution to All Purposes | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | S. S. | Home Dept. | Grade Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contribution to Missions | Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief | | | | | | | | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | Tithing |
| LOUISIANA PRES. Texas Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | Mrs. Pearl Maddon | Ruston, La. | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Point | Miss Bessie McQuire | Simsboro, La. | 37 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenwood | Miss Laura Graham | Ruston, La. | 45 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Maud Daniel | Simsboro, La. | 20 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MADISON PRES. West Tenn. Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beacon | Bertha McCormac | Beacon, Tenn. | 137 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Beech Grove | | | 20 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Bebany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Big Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar | Robt. M. McAnulty | Bolivar, Tenn. | 58 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claybrook | W. L. Pearson | Jackson, R. 6, Tenn. | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cloverport | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | F. C. Mulberron | Mercer, Tenn. | 85 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | Dr. M. P. Boyd | Yuma, Tenn. | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenwood | C. H. Pirtle | Toome, Tenn. | 25 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hopewell | Helen Nabers | Saulsbury, Tenn. | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | Miss E. Scaborn | Jackson, Tenn. | 300 | 25 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | Essie Ratliff | Right, Tenn. | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maple Springs | L. H. Buck | Beech Bluff, Tenn. | 40 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason Wells | H. L. Watlington | Pinson, Tenn. | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McHwane | H. B. McHwane | Holladay, R. 3, Tenn. | 82 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gillhead | Joseph M. Buck | Lexington, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Herman | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Joy | Miss Ellison | Parsons, Tenn. | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Pisgah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Tabor (Har. Co.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Tabor (Mad. Co.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon (2 sch) | L. Irwin, M. Burress | Ramer, Tenn. | 130 | 16 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Zion No. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Zion No. 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Moorman Mem'l | Oscar Sparkman | Hickory Valley Tenn. | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

19841 00
12350 00

17
5 00

10 3 00

73182 00

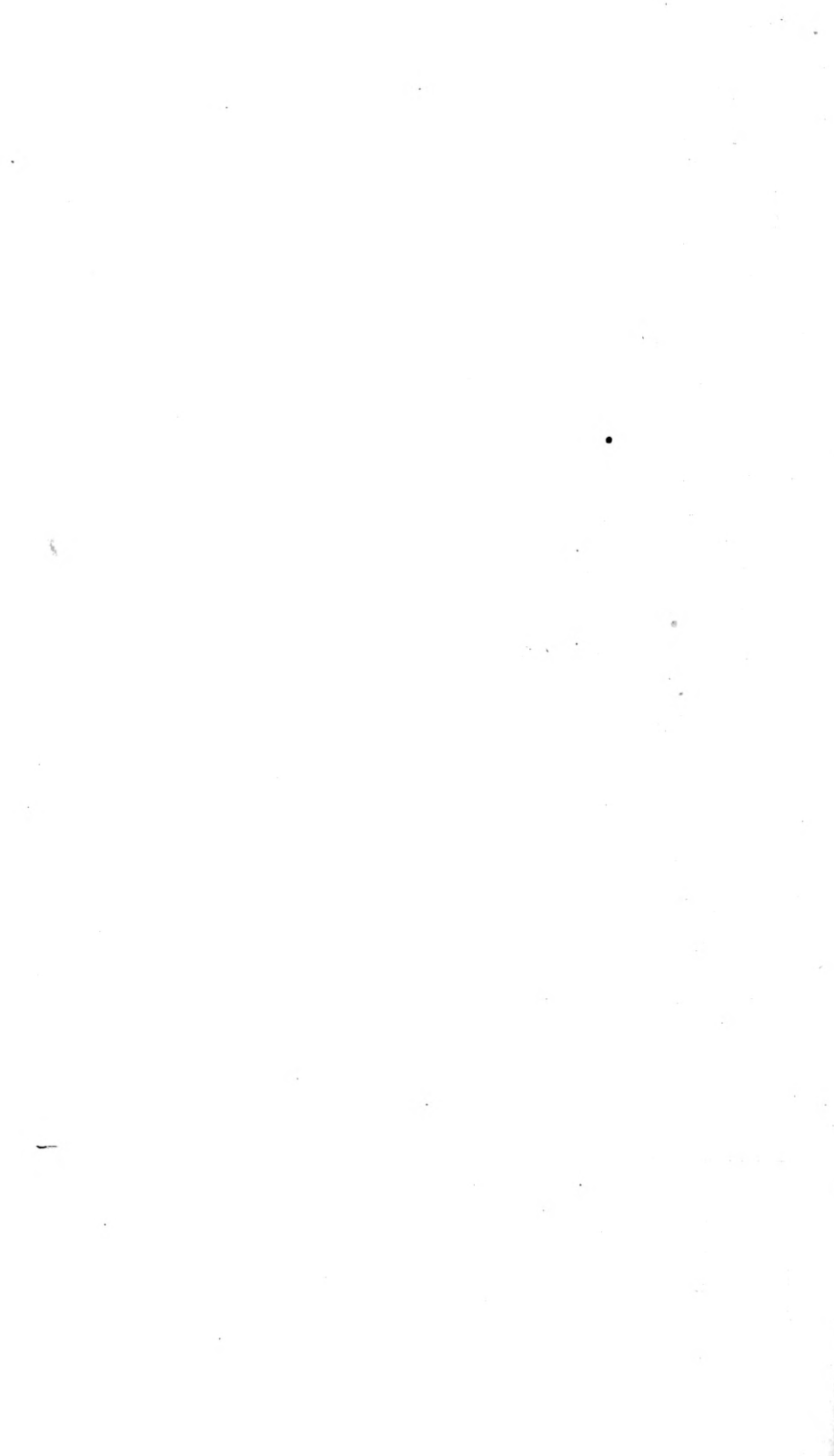
20 40 00

27 \$ 2 00

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | Y. P. S. | | Aid Soc. | | Bands | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | S. S. | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contributions to Missions | Contributions to Board of Missions | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | Titling | Number in Young People's Societies | Contribution to All Purposes | Number in Women's Aid Societies | Amount Raised by Women's Societies | Number in Children's Y. P. Bands | Children's Bands | All Purposes |
| Liberty | Opal Blue | Nash | 111 | 25 | 12 | 1 | \$ 5 00 | \$ 5 00 | \$ 9 00 | 42 | \$42 00 | 20 | 78 00 | | | | |
| Mars Hill | Ruby Slice | McComb | 27 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Paden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Tecumseh | Cecil Crocker | Cherokee, R. 3, Okla. | 60 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | 50 00 | | | | |
| OWENSEBORO PR. Kentucky Synod | | | 233 | 31 | 14 | 1 | \$ 5 00 | \$ 5 00 | \$ 9 00 | 42 | \$42 00 | 42 | 203 00 | | 25 | \$ 5 00 | |
| Bremen | C. A. Bennett | Bremen | 40 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Briar Creek | Lewis Phillips | Millport | 60 | | 4 | | \$ 6 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calhoun | Nellie Twedell | Calhoun | 45 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | 12 | 200 00 | | | |
| Central City | Bertha Whitmer | Central City | 76 | 10 | 6 | | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 42 | 10 00 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| Greenville | Miss Hazel Duvall | Greenville | 72 | | | | 10 00 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 20 | 10 00 | 17 | 192 00 | | 7 | \$14 00 | |
| Fairview | Ashton Wright | Bremen | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Knobs Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Moorman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Nebo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Pisgah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Pleasant | W. S. Aken | Livia, R. 4 | 137 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 3 00 | 40 00 | | | | 15 | 32 00 | | | | |
| *Mt. Zion | Miss Annie Muftitt | Philpot, R. 1 | 65 | | 4 | 5 | 9 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Cypress | Miss Mamie Wilson | Rumsey | 123 | 71 | | | 1 00 | 1 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Owensboro | Adley Galloway | Owensboro | 84 | 2 | 5 | | 8 00 | 5 00 | | | | | 16 | 86 00 | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | Miss Opal Cline | Delaware | 100 | 5 | 16 | | 6 00 | 6 00 | | | | | 12 | 12 00 | | | |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Susie Wilson | Sacramento | 60 | | | | 3 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sacramento | Miss Addie Stringer | Sacramento | 45 | 16 | 4 | | 5 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OZARK PRESBY. Missouri Synod | | | 942 | 28 | 140 | 13 | \$61 00 | \$51 00 | \$ 4 00 | 62 | \$10 00 | 80 | 522 00 | | 29 | \$14 00 | |
| Berwick | Marie Hawkins | Newtonia | 35 | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | |
| *Big Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Bowers Mill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Center Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central | Edna Qualls | Aurora, R. 4 | 75 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Clay Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concord | Demma Bratton | Exeter, R. 2 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenfield | Ira Scott | Greenfield | 30 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 00 | | | | |

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

| CHURCH | S. S. Secretary | ADDRESS | Membership | | | Funds Col. | | | | Y. P. S. | | Aid Soc. | Bands | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | | | S. S. | Home Dept. | Cradle Roll | Joined Church from S. S. | Organized Classes | Contribution to Missions | Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief | Contribution to Education | Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work | | | Number in Young People's Societies | Contribution to All Purposes |
| * Holly Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Langston | Ed. Michaels | Langston Ala. | 35 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Larkinsville | Miss Bulah Erwin | Larkinsville Ala. | 40 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Merriodenville | T. H. Drake | Merriodenville Ala. | 30 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| * Mt. Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Mt. Pleasant | Miss Bessie Lyle | Brownsboro Ala. | 60 | 14 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| * Mt. Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Oak Ridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scottsboro | John B. Tally | Scottsboro Ala. | 70 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Charles Herron | Owens X Roads Ala. | 37 | 4 | 4 | | | 2 75 | | 2 00 | | 12 | | |
| * Stevenson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Union Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unity | Frank Thompson | Scottsboro Ala. | | | | 4 | | | | 12 00 | | | | |
| Walnut Grove | Fred Butler | New Hope Ala. | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROSSELL PRES. | | | 703 | 29 | 49 | 11 | 27 | \$ 2 00 | \$ 2 00 | \$ 4 75 | \$33 00 | 12 | \$14 00 | 218 3 00 |
| W. Tex.-N.M.Syn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPRINGFIELD PR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI Synod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Cedar Creek | Miss Pearl Hood | Bolivar Mo. | 40 | | | | | | | \$10 00 | | | | |
| Elk Creek | Clarence Caxton | Competition Mo. | 40 | | | 4 | | | | 4 00 | | | | |
| Happy Home | Louise Caffey | Conway Mo. | 25 | | | 4 | | | | 25 00 | 20 | | | |
| Liberty | Mary Benton | Maners Mo. | 40 | | | 4 | | | | 6 00 | | | | |
| Mansfield | Lola Beach | Mansfield Mo. | 65 | | | 12 | | | | 20 00 | 20 | | | |
| Mt. Comfort | Mattie Gunter | Springfield, R. Mo. | 35 | | | 3 | | 5 00 | 30 00 | 15 00 | 13 00 | | | |
| * Mt. Dale | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Mt. Moriah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phillipsburg | Florine McFall | Phillipsburg Mo. | 50 | | | 4 | | | | 20 00 | | 8 | 6 00 | |
| Person | Miss Kate Wolf | Marionville Mo. | 60 | | | 4 | | | | 25 00 | | | | |
| Pleasant Hope | Miss Irene McCoe | Salem Mo. | 40 | | | 2 | | | | 6 00 | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | Bianche Grantham | Walnut Grove Mo. | 25 | | | 4 | | | | 6 00 | 42 | | | |
| Pleasant Valley | Miss Ada Rosevere | Mansfield Mo. | 62 | | | 4 | | | | 6 00 | | | | |
| Rose Chapel | Zelpha Craig | Willard, R. 2 Mo. | 30 | | | 3 | | | | 10 00 | | | | |



PART V.

Pages 202 to 347

Assembly, Synod and Presbyterial Directory

TABLE I.

Ministers Ordained, Gained, Changed, Lost, Dead

TABLE II.

Presbyterial Roll of Clerks

TABLE III.

Synodical Exhibit Next Meeting Place, Moderator
and Stated Clerk.

TABLE IV.

Presbyterial Roll of Ministers

TABLE V.

Alphabetical Roll of Ninisters

TABLE VI.

TABLE I—ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, 1810-1813.

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Members |
|------------------|--|------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1810, February 4 | Sam McAdow's house, Dickson Co., Tenn. | Samuel McAdow | Young Ewing | 3 |
| 1810, March 20 | Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn. | Samuel McAdow | Young Ewing | 14 |
| 1810, October 23 | Lebanon Meeting-house | Finis Ewing | Young Ewing | 16 |
| 1811, March 19 | Big Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn. | Robert Bell | Young Ewing | 19 |
| 1811, October 9 | Ridge Meeting-house | Thos. Calhoun | David Foster | 23 |
| 1812, April 7 | Suggs Creek Meeting-house | Hugh Kirkpatrick | Jas. B. Porter | 28 |
| 1812, November 3 | Lebanon, Ky. | Finis Ewing | Hugh Kirkpatrick | 22 |
| 1813, April 6 | Beech Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn. | Robert Bell | Jas. B. Porter | 34 |

THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1813-1828.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----|
| 1813, October 5 | Beech Meeting-house | William McGee | Finis Ewing | 13 |
| 1814, April 5 | Suggs Creek | David Foster | Jas. B. Porter | 27 |
| 1815, Oct. 17 | Beech Meeting-house | William Barnett | David Foster | 15 |
| 1816, Oct. 15 | Free Meeting-house, Tenn. | Thomas Calhoun | David Foster | 22 |
| 1817, October 21 | Mt. Moriah, Ky. | Robert Donnell | Hugh Kirkpatrick | 27 |
| 1818, October 20 | Big Spring, Tenn. | Finis Ewing | Robert Bell | 27 |
| 1819, October 19 | Suggs Creek, Tenn. | Samuel King | William Barnett | 24 |
| 1820, October 17 | Russellville, Ky. | Thomas Calhoun | William Moore | 30 |
| 1821, Third Tuesday in October | Russellville, Ky. | Minutes not recorded | Minutes not recorded | |
| 1822, October 15 | Beech Meeting-house | James B. Porter | David Foster | 47 |
| 1823, Third Tuesday in October | Russellville, Ky. | Minutes not recorded | Minutes not recorded | |
| 1824, October 19 | Cane Creek, Tenn. | Samuel King | William Moore | 68 |
| 1825, October 18 | Princeton, Ky. | William Barnett | Hiram McDaniel | 76 |
| 1826, Third Tuesday in October | Russellville, Ky. | Minutes not recorded | Minutes not recorded | |
| 1827, November 20 | Russellville, Ky. | Jas. S. Guthrie | Laban Jones | 63 |
| 1828, October 21 | Franklin, Tenn. | Hiram A. Hunter | Richard Beard | 94 |

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1911.

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Members |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| 1829, May 19 | Princeton, Ky. | Thomas Calhoun | F. R. Cossitt | 26 |
| 1830, May 18 | Princeton, Ky. | James B. Porter | F. R. Cossitt | 36 |
| 1831, May 17 | Princeton, Ky. | Alex Chapman | F. R. Cossitt | 34 |
| 1832, May 15 | Nashville, Tenn. | Sam King | F. R. Cossitt | 36 |
| 1833, May 21 | Nashville, Tenn. | Thomas Calhoun | F. R. Cossitt | 35 |
| 1834, May 20 | Nashville, Tenn. | F. R. Cossitt | James Smith | 48 |
| 1835, May 19 | Princeton, Ky. | Samuel King | James Smith | 42 |
| 1836, May 17 | Nashville, Tenn. | Reuben Burrow | James Smith | 43 |
| 1837, May 16 | Princeton, Ky. | Robert Donnell | James Smith | 49 |
| 1838, May 15 | Lebanon, Tenn. | Hiram A. Hunter | James Smith | 47 |
| 1840, May 19 | Elkton, Ky. | Reuben Burrow | James Smith | 55 |
| 1841, May 18 | Owensboro, Ky. | William Ralston | C. G. McPherson | 56 |
| 1842, May 17 | Owensboro, Ky. | Milton Bird | C. G. McPherson | 57 |
| 1843, May 16 | Owensboro, Ky. | A. M. Bryan | C. G. McPherson | 58 |
| 1845, May 20 | Lebanon, Tenn. | Richard Beard | C. G. McPherson | 95 |
| 1846, May 19 | Owensboro, Ky. | M. H. Bone | C. G. McPherson | 86 |
| 1847, May 18 | Lebanon, Ohio | Hiram A. Hunter | C. G. McPherson | 71 |
| 1848, May 16 | Memphis, Tenn. | Milton Bird | C. G. McPherson | 100 |
| 1849, May 15 | Princeton, Ky. | John L. Smith | C. G. McPherson | 75 |
| 1850, May 21 | Clarksville, Tenn. | Reuben Burrow | Milton Bird | 102 |
| 1851, May 20 | Pittsburg, Pa. | Milton Bird | Milton Bird | 71 |
| 1852, May 18 | Nashville, Tenn. | David Lowry | Milton Bird | 107 |
| 1853, May 17 | Princeton, Ky. | H. S. Porter | Milton Bird | 108 |
| 1854, May 16 | Memphis, Tenn. | Isaac Shook | Milton Bird | 112 |
| 1855, May 15 | Lebanon, Tenn. | M. H. Bone | Milton Bird | 101 |
| 1856, May 15 | Louisville, Ky. | Milton Bird | Milton Bird | 99 |
| 1857, May 21 | Lexington, Mo. | Carson P. Reed | Milton Bird | 106 |
| 1858, May 20 | Huntsville, Ala. | Felix Johnson | Milton Bird | 124 |
| 1859, May 19 | Evansville, Ind. | T. B. Wilson | Milton Bird | 131 |
| 1860, May 17 | Nashville, Tenn. | S. G. Burney | Milton Bird | 168 |
| 1861, May 16 | St. Louis, Mo. | A. E. Cooper | Milton Bird | 51 |
| 1862, May 15 | Owensboro, Ky. | P. G. Rea | Milton Bird | 58 |

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Members |
|--------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| 1863, May 21 | Alton, Ill. | Milton Bird | Milton Bird | 73 |
| 1864, May 19 | Lebanon, Ohio | Jesse Anderson | Milton Bird | 65 |
| 1865, May 18 | Evansville, Ind. | Hiram Douglas | Milton Bird | 78 |
| 1866, May 17 | Owensboro, Ky. | Richard Beard | Milton Bird | 155 |
| 1867, May 16 | Memphis, Tenn. | J. B. Mitchell | Milton Bird | 176 |
| 1868, May 21 | Lincoln, Ill. | G. W. Mitchell | Milton Bird | 184 |
| 1869, May 20 | Murfreesboro, Tenn. | S. T. Anderson | Milton Bird | 173 |
| 1870, May 19 | Warrensburg, Mo. | J. C. Provine | Milton Bird | 167 |
| 1871, May 18 | Nashville, Tenn. | J. B. Logan | Milton Bird | 173 |
| 1872, May 16 | Evansville, Ind. | C. H. Bell | Milton Bird | 182 |
| 1873, May 15 | Huntsville, Ala. | J. W. Poindexter | John Frizzell | 165 |
| 1874, May 21 | Springfield, Mo. | T. C. Blake | John Frizzell | 185 |
| 1875, May 20 | Jefferson, Texas | W. S. Campbell | John Frizzell | 169 |
| 1876, May 18 | Bowling Green, Ky. | J. M. Gill | John Frizzell | 184 |
| 1877, May 17 | Lincoln, Ill. | A. B. Miller | John Frizzell | 171 |
| 1878, May 16 | Lebanon, Tenn. | D. E. Bushnell | John Frizzell | 205 |
| 1879, May 15 | Memphis, Tenn. | J. S. Grider | John Frizzell | 143 |
| 1880, May 20 | Evansville, Ind. | A. Templeton | John Frizzell | 194 |
| 1881, May 19 | Austin, Texas | W. J. Darby | John Frizzell | 187 |
| 1882, May 18 | Huntsville, Ala. | S. H. Buchanan | John Frizzell | 183 |
| 1883, May 17 | Nashville, Tenn. | A. J. McWhumphy | T. C. Blake | 204 |
| 1884, May 15 | McKeesport, Pa. | John Frizzell | T. C. Blake | 148 |
| 1885, May 21 | Bentonville, Ark. | G. T. Stainback | T. C. Blake | 185 |
| 1886, May 20 | Sedalia, Mo. | E. B. Chrisman | T. C. Blake | 193 |
| 1887, May 19 | Covington, Ohio | Nathan Green | T. C. Blake | 187 |
| 1888, May 17 | Waco, Texas | W. H. Black | T. C. Blake | 217 |
| 1889, May 16 | Kansas City, Mo. | J. M. Hubbert | T. C. Blake | 217 |
| 1890, May 15 | Union City, Tenn. | E. G. McLean | T. C. Blake | 220 |
| 1891, May 21 | Owensboro, Ky. | E. F. Beard | T. C. Blake | 213 |
| 1892, May 19 | Memphis, Tenn. | W. T. Danley | T. C. Blake | 229 |
| 1893, May 18 | Little Rock, Ark. | W. S. Ferguson | T. C. Blake | 226 |
| 1894, May 17 | Eugene, Ore. | F. R. Earl | T. C. Blake | 167 |

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Members |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1895, May 16 | Meridian, Miss. | M. B. DeWitt | T. C. Blake | 208 |
| 1896, May 21 | Birmingham, Ala. | A. W. Hawkins | J. M. Hubbert | 200 |
| 1897, May 20 | Chicago, Ill. | H. S. Williams | J. M. Hubbert | 224 |
| 1898, May 19 | Marshall, Mo. | H. H. Norman | J. M. Hubbert | 221 |
| 1899, May 18 | Denver, Col. | J. M. Halsell | J. M. Hubbert | 181 |
| 1900, May 17 | Chattanooga, Tenn. | H. C. Bird | J. M. Hubbert | 230 |
| 1901, May 16 | West Point, Miss. | E. E. Morris | J. M. Hubbert | 226 |
| 1902, May 15 | Springfield, Mo. | S. M. Templeton | J. M. Hubbert | 255 |
| 1903, May 21 | Nashville, Tenn. | R. M. Tinnon | J. M. Hubbert | 247 |
| 1904, May 19 | Dallas, Texas | W. E. Settle | J. M. Hubbert | 251 |
| 1905, May 18 | Fresno, Cal. | J. B. Hall | J. M. Hubbert | 249 |
| 1906, May 17 | Decatur, Ill. | Ira Landrith | J. M. Hubbert | 279 |
| 1906, May 24 | Decatur, Ill. | J. L. Hudgins | T. H. Padgett | 106 |
| 1907, May 17 | Dickson, Tenn. | A. N. Eshman | J. L. Goodknight | 140 |
| 1908, May 21 | Corsicana, Texas | F. H. Prendergast | J. L. Goodknight | 136 |
| 1909, May 20 | Bentonville, Ark. | J. T. Barbee | J. L. Goodknight | 142 |
| 1910, May 19 | Dickson, Tenn. | J. H. Fussell | J. L. Goodknight | 144 |
| 1911, May 18 | Evansville, Ind. | J. V. Uvall | J. L. Goodknight | 105 |
| 1912, May 16 | Warrensburg, Mo. | J. P. Lewis | J. L. Goodknight | 109 |
| 1913, May 15 | Bowling Green, Ky. | J. H. Milholland | J. L. Goodknight | 119 |
| 1914, May 21 | Wagoner, Okla. | F. A. Brown | J. L. Goodknight | 112 |
| 1915, May 20 | Memphis, Tenn. | William Clark | D. W. Fooks | 116 |
| 1916, May 18 | Birmingham, Ala. | J. L. Price | D. W. Fooks | 125 |
| 1917, May 17 | Lincoln, Ill. | F. A. Seagle | D. W. Fooks | 102 |
| 1918, May 16 | Dallas, Tex. | F. A. Seagle | D. W. Fooks | 117 |



TABLE II.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, CHANGED, AND LOST.

(Ordained.)

| Name. | Presbytery | Synod. | Date. |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bearden, W. A. | Cherokee | Indianola | Oct. 13, 1917 |
| Perkins, N. W. | Choctaw | Indianola | April 27, 1918 |
| Byrns, A. T. | Clarksville | Tennessee | Sept. 27, 1917 |
| Whitworth, W. V. | Clarksville | Tennessee | Sept. 27, 1917 |
| McCawley, Drewery | Cookville | Tennessee | April 27, 1918 |
| Burress, R. D. | Cumberland | Kentucky | Oct., 1917 |
| Gibbins, C. F. | Dallas-Bonham | Texas | July 9, 1917 |
| Willis, J. G. | Dallas-Bonham | Texas | July 9, 1917 |
| Phipps, John | Ewing-McLin | Illinois | Aug. 30, 1917 |
| Pace, T. A. | Gregory | Texas | April 27, 1918 |
| Johns, L. R. | Hopewell | West Tennessee | Oct. 3, 1917 |
| Walton, H. C. | Hopewell | West Tennessee | Oct. 3, 1917 |
| Suddarth, T. H. | Lebanon | Tennessee | |
| Hinch, H. L. | Lincoln-Decatur | Illinois | Sept. 27, 1917 |
| Ellwood, H. B. | Logan | Kentucky | Sept. 30, 1917 |
| Rueb, E. | Obion | West Tennessee | Sept. 19, 1917 |
| Hurley, C. E. | Oklahoma | Indianola | Oct. 2, 1917 |
| Ramer, E. R. | Owensboro | Kentucky | May 17, 1918 |
| Humphrey, A. S. | Ozark | Missouri | Sept. 1, 1917 |
| Robison, Mabelle | Ozark | Missouri | Sept. 1, 1917 |
| Rodgers, J. A. | Robert-Donnell | Alabama | April 5, 1918 |
| Kell, A. P. | Springfield | Missouri | Oct. 4, 1917 |
| McCluney, J. E. | Tallegda | Alabama | July 15, 1917 |
| Sisson, C. N. | Tallegda | Alabama | July 15, 1917 |
| Irby, J. C. | Texas-Greenville | Texas | July, 1917 |
| King, J. G. | White River | Arkansas | Jan. 26, 1918 |
| Phillips, T. B. | White River | Arkansas | Jan. 26, 1918 |

(Total Gained by Ordination, 27.)

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

| Name. | Presbytery | From Where. | Date. |
|-----------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Rudd, W. H. | Elk | M. E. Church, South | April, 1918 |
| Holloway, M. B. | Illinois | M. E. Church | April, 1918 |
| Ragland, S. E. | Logan | | April, 1918 |

(Grand Total Gained, 30.)

MINISTERS CHANGING PRESBYTERIES.

| Name. | From. | To. | Date of Change. |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Ingram, W. T. | Bartholomew | Morrilton | May, 1917 |
| Kirkpatrick, D. H. | Brownwood | Austin | December, 1917 |
| Baker, B. H. | Denton | California | October, 1917 |
| McCulloh, R. A. | Oklahoma | Chattanooga | December, 1917 |
| Meier, E. F. | Lincoln-Decatur | Chattanooga | April, 1918 |
| Stribling, A. C. | Knoxville | Chattanooga | April, 1918 |
| Stiles, J. W. | Chattanooga | Princeton | August, 1917 |
| Lyles, Geo. A. | Chattanooga | Springville | April, 1918 |
| Reagan, B. J. | Chattanooga | Knoxville | December, 1917 |
| Stockton, E. D. | Chickasaw | West Prairie | August, 1917 |
| Logan, W. T. | New Lebanon | Chickasaw | August, 1917 |
| Eastep, J. K. | Dallas-Bonham | Chickasaw | February, 1918 |
| Lamb, R. S. | Lincoln-Decatur | Clarksville | September, 1917 |
| Biddle, A. C. | Logan | Clarksville | September, 1917 |
| Ross, J. C. | Hopewell | Clarksville | March, 1918 |
| Phillips, Byrd | Cookeville | McMinnville | April, 1918 |
| McMackin, Geo. K. | Corsicana-Waco | (Transitu) | December, 1917 |
| Norcross, G. D. H. | Corsicana-Waco | (Transitu) | December, 1917 |
| Baker, J. F. | Dallas-Bonham | Gregory | December, 1917 |
| Gibbins, C. F. | Dallas-Bonham | Gregory | December, 1917 |
| Logan, B. F. | Denton | Lexington | April, 1917 |
| Willis, W. R. | Robert-Donnell | Elk | April, 1918 |
| McClane, John A. | Indiana | Ewing-McLin | August, 1917 |
| Burroughs, G. W. | Hopewell | (Transitu) | October, 1917 |
| Bowtin, S. C. | Hopewell | (Transitu) | October, 1917 |
| Sanders, W. C. | Illinois | (Transitu) | April, 1918 |
| Ellwood, H. B. | Logan | Indiana | April, 1918 |
| Reid, T. G. | Indiana | (Transitu) | April, 1918 |
| Butler, W. H. | Lebanon | Obion | March, 1918 |
| Byars, S. T. | McMinnville | Lebanon | March, 1918 |
| Hipps, D. A. | Lebanon | (Transitu) | March, 1918 |
| Zwingle, C. M. | Obion | Lebanon | March, 1918 |
| Salyer, N. J. | Lexington | Fort Smith | April, 1918 |
| Hinch, H. L. | Lincoln-Decatur | Springville | March, 1918 |
| Meier, E. F. | | Lincoln-Decatur | March, 1918 |

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| Morefield, R. H. | Logan | (Transitu) | October, 1917 |
| Harber, W. R. | Madison | (Transitu) | September, 1917 |
| Hudson, R. M. | Lexington | McGee | March, 1918 |
| Self, J. A. | Memphis | New Hope | June, 1917 |
| Hayes, C. W. | Memphis | (Transitu) | September, 1917 |
| Walton, C. H. | Hopewell | Memphis | April, 1918 |
| Parkhurst, C. B. | Oklahoma | (Transitu) | October, 1917 |
| Cook, J. M. | Owensboro | Logan | October, 1917 |
| McCaslin, L. B. | | Ozark | September, 1917 |
| Allma, J. F. | Ozark | (Transitu) | March, 1918 |
| Hudson, T. E. | Richland | (Transitu) | September, 1917 |
| Bullard, M. L. | Roswell | | |
| Frishbie, J. W. | Springfield | (Transitu) | October, 1917 |
| Hendrix, W. A. | Springville | | July, 1917 |
| Keathley, R. L. | White River | Madison | July, 1917 |

MINISTERS GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS OR OTHERWISE.

| Name. | Presbytery | Where to. | Date. |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Sands, S. F. | Chattanooga | | September, 1917 |
| Johnson, J. Lee | Logan | M. E. Church | April, 1918 |
| Wheat, D. A. | Ozark | Missionary Baptist | |
| King, J. S. | Porter | | February, 1918 |
| Hensley, L. W. | Springfield | Dropped from roll | October, 1917 |
| Crow, A. B. | Weatherford | M. E. Church, South | |

TABLE III.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF CLERKS.

| Presbytery. | Stated Clerk. | Post Office Address. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Amorillo | Mr. George L. Davis | Lubbock, Tex. |
| Austin | Rev. J. D. Potts | 1518 W. 9th, Austin, Tex. |
| Bartholomew | Rev. T. S. Douglas | Bearden, Ark. |
| Brownwood | Rev. J. G. Braley | Santa Anna, Tex. |
| Birmingham | Rev. B. E. Lee | Bessemer, Ala., R. 3 |
| California | Mrs. N. B. Sitton | 1849 Hoges Ave., San Leandro, Cal. |
| Chattanooga | Mr. F. A. Seagle | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Cherokee | Mr. C. M. Smith | Box 1144 Muskogee, Okla. |
| Chickasaw | Rev. F. A. Brown | Marlow, Okla. |
| Choctaw | Rev. Henry J. Bond | Atoka, Okla. |
| Clarksville | Mr. E. T. Alward | Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Columbus | Rev. R. N. Grossman | Fredericktown, Ohio |
| Cookeville | Rev. W. H. Peek | Algood, Tenn. |
| Corsicana-Waco | Mr. Levi A. Dunlap | Meridian, Tex. |
| Cumberland | Mr. Z. W. Cloyd | Arat, Ky. |
| Dallas-Bonham | Rev. G. Leslie Waddle | 339 W. Koefmore St., Paris, Tex. |
| Denton | Rev. W. B. Andress | Bellevue, Tex. |
| East Tennessee | Mr. J. B. Park | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| Elk | Rev. R. L. Stem | Shelbyville, Tenn. |
| Ewing-McLin | Marion E. Johnson | Norris City, Ill. |
| Florida | Rev. F. H. Callahan | Lakeland, Fla. |
| Fort Smith | Dr. J. P. Campbell | Prairie Grove, Ark. |
| Foster | Mr. C. E. Cooper | 1510 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill. |
| Greer | Mrs. J. L. Joyner | Box 12, Blair, Okla. |
| Gregory | Rev. J. F. Baker | Alvord, Tex. |
| Hopewell | Rev. R. H. Jackson | Sharon, Tenn. |
| Illinois | Mr. Walter Sharp | Vienna, Ill., R. No. 2 |
| Indiana | Rev. G. C. Kreig | Littles, Ind., R. No. 14 |
| Iowa | Rev. E. L. Uptegrove | Alvo, Neb. |
| Knoxville | Rev. B. J. Reagin | London, Tenn. |
| Lebanon | Rev. W. T. Dale, D.D. | Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine P. O. |
| Leitchfield | Mrs. L. M. Woosley | Caneyville, Ky. |
| Lexington | Dr. R. M. King | Fayetteville, Mo. |
| Lincoln-Decatur | Rev. M. C. Powers | DeWitt, Ill. |
| Little Rock-Burrow | Rev. G. W. LaForce | Mt. Vernon, Ark. |
| Logan | Mr. S. M. Gough | Gordonsville, Ky. |
| Los Angeles | Rev. W. L. Williams | 1722 Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles, Cal |
| Louisiana | Mr. C. J. Hinton | Clay, La. |

| Presbytery. | Stated Clerk. | Post Office Address. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Madison | Mr. D. M. McNulty..... | Bolivar, Tenn. |
| Marshall | Mr. H. C. Dear..... | Grand Cane, La. |
| Mayfield | Rev. D. W. Fooks..... | Paducah, Ky. |
| McGee | Rev. A. M. Buchanan..... | Moberly, Mo. |
| McGready | Rev. R. N. McCain..... | Rogersville, Ala. |
| McMinnville | Mr. A. B. Moffitt..... | McMinnville, Tenn. |
| Memphis | Rev. C. A. Davis..... | 1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn. |
| Mississippi | Mr. P. B. Shealey..... | Stratton, Miss. |
| Morrilton | Mr. John A. Pless..... | Dover, Ark. |
| Mound Prairie | Rev. J. E. Anderson..... | Lou Ann, Ark. |
| New Hope | Rev. J. A. Self..... | Brookville, Miss. |
| New Lebanon | Mr. Will D. Buck..... | Marshall, Mo., R. 1 |
| Obion | Rev. W. B. Cunningham..... | Union City, Tenn. |
| Oklahoma | Miss Bertha McCord..... | Cherokee, Okla. |
| Owensboro | Mr. E. B. McEuen..... | Owensboro, Ky. |
| Ozark | Mr. D. S. Brown..... | Pierce City, Mo. |
| Platte | Rev. J. S. Wayman..... | Box 397, Albany, Mo. |
| Porter | Rev. T. J. Hampton..... | Dardanelle, Ark. |
| Princeton | Mr. H. N. Lamb..... | Tribune, Ky. |
| Richland | Rev. T. H. Porter..... | Aspen Hill, Tenn. |
| Robert-Donnell | Rev. L. B. Morgan..... | Richard City, Tenn. |
| Roswell | Mrs. D. C. Beattie..... | Ima, New Mex. |
| Springfield | Rev. J. A. Russell..... | Hartsville, Mo. |
| Springville | Rev. H. W. Shockley..... | Odenville, Ala. |
| Sweetwater | Mr. G. H. Gracey..... | Caddo, Tex. |
| Talladega | Rev. Robert S. Hudson..... | Gaylesville, Ala. |
| Texas-Greenville | Rev. G. F. Harris..... | Troupe, Tex. |
| Tulare | Mrs. Clara S. Peverill..... | Pine Ridge, Cal. |
| Weatherford | Rev. B. F. Judd..... | Ferris, Tex. |
| West Plains | Mr. T. P. Modrall..... | Pomona, Mo. |
| West Prairie | Rev. J. S. Grabiell..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| White River | Rev. J. S. Bone..... | Mt. Pleasant, Ark. |
| Yazoo | Mr. J. M. Hart..... | Pickens, Miss. |

TABLE IV.—SYNODICAL EXHIBIT.

| PRESBYTERY. | NEXT MEETING. | MODERATOR. | STATED CLERK. |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Alabama Synod..... | Gaylesville, Ala., September 18, 1918. | T. B. Nation, Oneonta, Ala. | Robert S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala. |
| Birmingham..... | Elliottsville, Ala., April 5, 1918. | Rev. W. M. Carpenter, Birmingham, R. 5. | Rev. B. E. Lee, Bessemer, R. 5 |
| Florida..... | No report. | | Rev. H. F. Callahan, Lakeland, Fla. |
| McCreedy..... | Mann's Chapel, September 20, 1918. | | Rev. R. N. McCain, Cherokee, Ala., R. 2 |
| Robert-Donnell..... | Larkensville, Ala., October 3, 1918. | | Rev. L. B. Morgan, Richland City, Tenn. |
| Springville..... | Alder Springs, Ala., June 12, 1918. | Rev. T. B. Nation, Oneonta, Ala. | Rev. H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala. |
| Taladega..... | Clear Creek, Ala., July 31, 1918. | Rev. W. P. Lee, Glenco, Ala. | Rev. R. S. Thompson, Gaylesville, Ala. |
| Arkansas Synod..... | Dardanelle, Ark., October 17, 1918. | Rev. J. S. Hall, Searcy, Ark. | Rev. G. W. Hudson, Batesville, Ark. |
| Bartholomew..... | Chapel Springs, Ark., Nov. 2, 1918. | | T. S. Douglas, Beardon, Ark. |
| Pt. Smith..... | Fayetteville, Ark., September 2, 1918. | | Rev. J. P. Campbell, Prairie Grove, Ark. |
| Little Rock-Burrov..... | Copparras Springs, Ark., Sept. 12, 1918. | D. G. Prothro, Floyd, Ark. | Rev. G. W. LaForce, Mt. Vernon, Ark. |
| Morrilton..... | Appleton, Ark., September 12, 1918. | Rev. A. S. Kinslow, Gaylesville, Ark. | John A. Pless, Dover, Ark. |
| Monund Prairie..... | Wilton, Ark., July 24, 1918. | Rev. C. H. Jackson, Camden, Ark. | Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Ark. |
| Porter..... | Waveland, Ark., July, 1918. | John T. Wilson, Mansfield, Ark. | Rev. T. J. Hampton, Davdensass, Ark. |
| White River..... | Mt. Olive, Ark., July, 1918. | Rev. Y. Whitfield, Calico Rock, Ark. | Rev. J. S. Bone, Mt. Pleasant, Ark. |
| *Illinois Synod..... | Evansville, Ind., Jefferson Ave. Church October 8, 1918, 7:30 p. m. | Rev. C. Waggaman, Humrick, Ill. | J. H. Millholland, Mead, Colo. |
| Alabama Synod..... | Burnt Prairie, Ill., September 10, 1918. | Rev. G. W. May, Burnt Prairie, Ill. | Mr. M. E. Johnson, Norris City, Ill. |
| Foster..... | Liberty Church, near Georgetown, Ill., September 19, 1918. | Rev. C. Waggaman, Humrick, Ill. | Mr. C. E. Cooper, 1510 Tenth Street, Charleston, Ill. |
| Illinois..... | Mt. Sterling Church, September 5, 1918 | Mr. Eli McLain, Dongola, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2. | Mr. Walter Shary, Vienna, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2 |
| Indiana..... | Hermon Church, Knox County, Ind., Septem- ber 13, 1918, 7:30 p. m. | Mr. B. F. Musgrave, Chandler, Ind. | Rev. G. C. Krieg, Littles, Ind. |
| Lincoln-Decatur..... | Shiloh Church, near Virginia, Ill., September 10, 1918. | Mr. H. S. Hunter, Greenville, Ill. | Rev. M. C. Powers, DeWitt, Ill. |
| Indianola Synod..... | | | F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla. |
| Cherokee..... | | | C. M. Smith, Muskogee, Okla. |
| Choctaw..... | Clear Creek, July 11, 1918. | | F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla. |
| Choctaw..... | McGee Chapel, September, 1918. | | H. J. Bond, Aroka, Okla. |
| Greer..... | Blair, Okla., September 6, 1918. | | Mrs. J. L. Joiner, Blair, Okla. |
| Oklahoma..... | Amorita, Okla., April 1, 1918. | | Bertha McCorr, Cherokee, Okla. |
| Kentucky Synod..... | Hopkinsville, Ky., October, 1918. | | E. B. McEwon, Owensboro, Ky. |
| Cumberland..... | Antioch, October, 1918. | | Z. W. Cloyd, Ararat, Ky. |
| Leitchfield..... | Dukes, August 6, 1918. | | Mrs. L. M. Woosley, Caneyville, Ky. |
| Loran..... | New Hebron, October 16, 1918. | | S. M. Gough, Gordonsville, Ky. |
| Mayfield..... | Pleasant Valley, October 12, 1918. | | D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky. |
| Owensboro..... | New Cypress, October 15, 1918. | | E. B. McEwen, Owensboro, Ky. |
| Princeton..... | | | H. N. Lamb, Tylburne, Ky. |
| Mississippi Synod..... | Steam Mill, October 10, 1918, 7:30 p. m. | Rev. S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss. | P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss., R. 1, Box 83 |
| Mississippi..... | Reformation, July 20, 1918, 11 a. m. | Rev. W. H. Kelley, Neshoba, Miss. | P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss. |
| New Hope..... | Cumberland, July 5, 1918, 11 a. m. | J. D. Gaston, Starksville, Miss. | Rev. J. A. Self, Brooksville, Miss. |

| PRESBYTERY. | NEXT MEETING. | MODERATOR. | STATED CLERK. |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Yazoo..... | Harmony, July 26, 1918, 7 p.m. | Rev. S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss. | J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss. |
| Missouri Synod | | | |
| Iowa..... | West Grove, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1918. | Elder C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa. | Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Neb. |
| Lexington..... | Pleasant Prairie Cong., Sept. 6, 1918. | Rev. H. C. Sharp, Warrensburg, Mo. | Rev. R. M. King, Fayetteville, Mo. |
| McGe..... | Mt. Hope Cong., Aug. 17, 1918. | Elder R. C. Wayland..... | Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo. |
| New Lebanon..... | Marshall, Mo., Sept. 3, 1918. | Rev. G. W. Petty Sedalia, Mo. | Will D. Euek, Marshall, Mo. |
| Ozark..... | Marrs' Hill Cong., Aug. 30, 1918. | Rev. L. B. McCaslin, Exeter, Mo. | D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo. |
| Platte..... | Independence Cong., Aug. 8, 1918. | Rev. J. M. Ragan, Carrollton, Mo. | Rev. J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo. |
| Springfield..... | Phillipsburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1918. | Rev. J. B. Eshman, Springfield, Mo. | Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartsville, Mo. |
| West Plains..... | | Rev. W. S. Winstead, Rector, Ark. | T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo. |
| West Prairie..... | Rector, Ark., Sept. 20, 1918. | Rev. C. H. Walton, 5630 South Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal. | Rev. J. S. Grabel, Campbell, Mo. |
| Pacific Synod..... | | | Miss Guerdon |
| California..... | Fresno, Cal., Oct. 9, 1918. | Rev. B. H. Baker, 935 Harrison St., Oakland, Cal. | Siton, 1849 Hayes St., San Leandro, Cal. |
| California..... | Oakland, Cal., March 15, 1919. | Rev. J. W. Means, Los Angeles, Cal. | 1849 Hayes St., San Leandro, Cal. |
| Los Angeles..... | Los Angeles, Cal., March 20, 1919. | Rev. W. L. Williams, 1722 Wilcox Ave., Hollywood, Cal. | W. L. Williams, 1722 Wilcox Ave., Hollywood, Cal. |
| Tulare..... | Fresno, Cal., April 19, 1919. | W. A. Huffman, Merced, Cal. | Elder Clara S. Pevevill, Angiola, Cal. |
| Tennessee Synod | | | J. R. Goodpasture, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Chattanooga | | | F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Clarksville | Ellis' Chapel, Sept. 19, 1918. | | C. T. Alward, Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Cookville..... | Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 3, 1918. | | W. H. Peek, Algood, Tenn. |
| East Tennessee..... | Mt. Hebron, Oct. 3, 1918. | | J. B. Park, Greenville, Tenn. |
| Elk..... | | | R. L. Stern, Shelbyville, Tenn. |
| Knoxville..... | Mt. Carmel, Sept. 25, 1918. | | B. J. Reagin, Loudon, Tenn. |
| Lebanon..... | Lebanon, Sept. 25, 1918. | | W. T. Dale, Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn. |
| McMinnville..... | White Hall, Aug. 15, 1918. | | A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn. |
| Richland..... | Columbia, Sept. 18, 1918. | | T. H. Porter, Aspen Hill, Tenn. |
| Texas Synod..... | Dawson, Oct. 17, 1918. | | B. E. Brown, Hubbard, Tex., Box 152 |
| Austin..... | Shady Grove, July 4, 1918. | | J. D. Potts, Austin, Tex. |
| Corsicana-Waco..... | Liberty Hill, July 11, 1918. | | L. A. Dunlap, Meridian, Tex. |
| Denton..... | Sunnydale, April 18, 1918. | | W. B. Andrews, Bellevue, Tex. |
| Dallas-Bonham..... | Union Grove, July 11, 1918. | | Leslie Waddle, Paris, Tex. |
| Gregory..... | Zion Valley, April 24, 1918. | | J. F. Baker, Alvord, Tex. |
| Louisiana..... | Mt. Zion, Oct. 3, 1918. | | H. C. Hinton, Clay, La. |
| Marshall..... | Grand Cane, La., April 11, 1918. | | H. C. Dean, Grand Cane, La. |
| Texas-Greenville | Branchfield, July 20, 1918. | | G. F. Harris, Troup, Tex. |
| Weatherford..... | Olney, April 11, 1918. | | B. F. Judd, Ferris, Tex. |
| West Tennessee Synod..... | | | |
| Hopewell..... | McKenzie, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1918. | | P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Madison..... | Gum Springs, Oct. 1, 1918. | | Rev. S. H. Braly, McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Memphis..... | Hopewell, Sept. 17, 1918. | | Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn. |
| Obion..... | Pleasant Union, Sept. 11, 1918. | | D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn. |
| Ohio..... | Bill's Chapel, Sept. 17, 1918. | | Elder J. B. Nabors, Saulsberry, Tenn. |
| West Texas-N. Mex. Synod..... | Santa Anna, Tex., Oct. 10, 1918. | | Rev. T. A. DeVore, Fulton, Ky. |
| Amarillo..... | Petersburg, Tex., July 7, 1918. | | Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn. |
| | | | Rev. J. L. Elliott, Loraine, Tex. |
| | | | Elder G. L. Davis, Lubbock, Tex. |

PRESBYTERY.

Brownwood.....Walls, Tex., July 26, 1918.
 Roswell.....Ima, New Mex., Aug. 9, 1918.
 Sweetwater.....Caddo, Tex., July 18, 1918.

NEXT MEETING.

Rev. J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Tex.....
 Rev. O. W. Carter, Portales, N. M.....
 D. B. Dilley, Hamby, Tex.....

MODERATOR.

Rev. J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Tex.....
 Rev. O. W. Carter, Portales, N. M.....
 D. B. Dilley, Hamby, Tex.....

STATED CLERK.

Rev. J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Tex.....
 Mrs. D. C. Beattie, Ima, N. M.....
 G. H. Gracy, Caddo, Tex.....

*Sangamon Presbytery sent a memorial or overture or petition to the Synod of Illinois last October asking to be united to the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery; and the Synod, therefore, united the Sangamon Presbytery with the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, thus changing the lines of the latter to include all the territory of the former, including ministers and churches. (Attest) J. H. Milholland.

TABLE V.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF MINISTERS.

AMARILLA PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---|----------------------|
| Collins, A. A..... | Lubbock, Tex. |
| Davis, L. H..... | Floydada, Tex. |
| Davis, George L (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Lubbock, Tex. |
| Jennings, E. W..... | Quanah, Tex. |
| Mealer, O. A..... | Floydada, Tex. |
| Saxon, L. B..... | Petersburg, Tex. |
| Small, L. M..... | |

Candidate.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Bolding, C. L..... | Floydada, Tex. |
|--------------------|----------------|

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Baker, L. D..... | Cameron, Tex. |
| Eustis, J. S..... | Bertram, Tex. |
| Floyd, I. K..... | In the Army |
| Griffith, W. G..... | Liberty Hill, Tex. |
| Irvin, David..... | Mansfield, Tex. |
| Kirkpatrick, D. H..... | 1008 Shelby Ave., Austin, Tex. |
| Potts, J. D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | 1518 W. 9th St., Austin, Tex. |

BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Cavanaugh, W. L..... | Artersian, Ark. |
| Douglas, T S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Bearden, Ark. |
| Ingram, K. I..... | Bearden, Ark. |
| Leonard, A. J..... | Box 405, Marrowbay, Ark. |
| Newton, W. H..... | Rest, Ark. |
| Newton, T. A..... | R. R. 2, Hampton, Ark. |
| West, J. W..... | Monticello, Ark. |
| West, T. J..... | Rison, Ark. |

Licentiatea.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Chambliss, Walter..... | Cornersville, Ark. |
| Dokey, E. A..... | Thornton, Ark. |

Candidate.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Clampitt, Prentis..... | Hampton, Ark. |
|------------------------|---------------|

BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Allender, B. I..... | Bessemer, Ala. |
| Carpenter, W M..... | R. 4, Birmingham, Ala. |
| Herring, S. G..... | Woodstock, Ala. |
| Lee, E. C..... | R. 3, Bessemer, Ala. |
| Lee, B. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | R. 3, Box 88, Bessemer, Ala. |
| Orr, B. B..... | West End, Ala. |
| Wood, T. L. (In the army)..... | Paris, France |

BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Atkinson, J. B..... | Knickerbocker, Tex. |
| Braly, J. G. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Santa Anna, Tex. |
| King, S. R..... | Coleman, Tex. |
| Tanner, T. J..... | San Saba, Tex. |
| Torbett, T. M..... | Ft. Worth, Tex. |
| White, W. H..... | Brownwood, Tex. |
| Wright, J. B..... | Waldrip, Tex. |

CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Baker, B. H..... | 935 Harrison Street, Oakland, Cal. |
| Gam Sing Quah..... | 77 Flin Loy, Sai Yoke, Canton, China |

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|------------------------|---|
| Hawkins, W. D..... | 1829 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, Cal. |
| Sitton, Spencer P..... | 338 N. 2nd St., San Jose, Cal. |
| Wong, Hong..... | 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. |
| Jung, Tom..... | 1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal. |

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Fong, Yick..... | 615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal. |
| Fork, Sun..... | 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. |
| Hee, Alexander Pong..... | 251 Spring St., Columbus, Ohio |
| Kwok, Chen Sun..... | Canton, China |
| Woo, Tin Mun..... | Canton, China |

CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Carson, J. S..... | Georgetown, Tenn. |
| Malone, W. C..... | Florida |
| Mason, R. L. (Dec'd)..... | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Matlock, Charles R..... | Cleveland, Tenn. |
| McCullogh, R. A..... | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| McGhee, Z. M..... | East Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Meier, E. F..... | South Pittsburg, Tenn. |
| Miller, H. G..... | |
| Miller, J. H..... | Dalton, Ga. |
| Ramsey, S. M..... | Cleveland, Tenn. |
| Seagle, Elder F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Stribling, A. C..... | Whitwell, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Swartz, W. L..... | Cleveland, Tenn. |
|-------------------|------------------|

Candidates.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Bryant, Bishop..... | In the Army |
| Earnest, H. H..... | R. F. D., Cleveland, Tenn. |
| Seagle, H. S..... | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

CHEROKEE PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Bearden, W. A..... | R. No. 2, Choteau, Okla. |
| Blasingame, D. F..... | Okmulgee, Okla. |
| Conrad, E. S..... | Wagoner, Okla. |
| Lee, C. R..... | Pryor, Okla. |
| Parks, R. C..... | Chelsea, Okla. |
| Ray, J. B..... | R. F. D., Box 2, Choteau, Okla. |
| Stephens, Willie H..... | R. F. D., Box 29, Yonkers, Okla. |
| Smith, C. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Box 1144, Muskogee, Okla. |

CHICKASAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Bell, J. E..... | Marlow, Okla. |
| Brown, F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | R. 4, Marlow, Okla. |
| Eastep, J. K..... | Norman, Okla. |
| Jones, J. J..... | Sulphur, Okla. |
| Logan, W. T..... | Star Route, Wister, Okla. |
| McCulloch, T. O..... | Sulphur, Okla. |
| McMahan, C. G..... | Pocasset, Okla. |
| Rippee, T. E..... | Stratford, Okla. |

CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Bohannon, Emeziah..... | Nashoba, Okla. |
| Bond, Calvin..... | Leonard, Tex. |
| Bond, Henry J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Atoka, Okla. |
| Cass, M. N..... | Kanima, Okla. |
| Cole, Anderson..... | Lane, Okla. |
| Cole, Wilson..... | Zoraya, Okla. |

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Carnes, Jackson..... | Colgate, Okla. |
| Jefferson, Daniel..... | Haworth, Okla. |
| Nicholis, Isaiah..... | Boswell, Okla. |
| Perkins, N. A..... | Caney, Okla. |
| Perkins, N. W..... | Caney, Okla. |
| Phillips, Jacob..... | Antlers, Okla. |
| Stuart, C. J..... | Idabel, Okla. |
| Wallace, Jesse..... | Ludlow, Okla. |
| Wesley, Edward..... | Antlers, Okla. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Hall, Allington..... | Centerhome, Okla. |
| McAfee, Jackson..... | Atoka, Okla. |
| McFarland, Israel..... | Nashoba, Okla. |
| Wade, K. B..... | Lane, Okla. |

Candidates.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Byington, Moody..... | Haworth, Okla. |
| Dyer, Smallwood..... | Eagletown, Okla. |
| Frazier, Simon..... | Bennington, Okla. |
| Gibson, Peter..... | Lane, Okla. |
| Johnson, A. B..... | Zoraya, Okla. |
| Jones, Wilson..... | Caney, Okla. |
| LeFlod, Wesley..... | Nashoba, Okla. |
| Scott, Sampson..... | Boswell, Okla. |
| White, Artin..... | Ludlow, Okla. |
| Wilson, L. J..... | Boswell, Okla. |
| Wesley, Harris..... | Goodwater, Okla. |
| Wade, Joe..... | Antlers, Okla. |
| Washington, Albert..... | Boswell, Okla. |

CLARKSVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Arterburn, F. P..... | Denver, Tenn. |
| Biddle, A. C..... | Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Binkley, H. H..... | Springfield, Tenn. |
| Broom, W. F..... | R. R. 6, Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Byrn, A. T..... | McEwen, Tenn. |
| Clinard, A. W..... | Springfield, Tenn. |
| Danley, George E..... | R. R. 1, Slayden, Tenn. |
| Jones, J. J..... | McEwen, Tenn. |
| Lamb, R. S..... | McEwen, Tenn. |
| Phillips, G. W..... | Charlotte, Tenn. |
| Powers, J. E..... | R. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Ross, J. C..... | Erin, Tenn. |
| Thomas, A. L..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Alward, E. T. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Clarksville, Tenn. |
| Whitworth, W. V..... | Erin, Tenn. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Campbell, W. E..... | R. 1, Guthrie, Ky. |
| Taylor, Robert..... | Erin, Tenn. |

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Greer, Willis..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Pegram, B. A..... | R. 5, Waverly, Tenn. |
| Suter, Luther..... | Clarksville, Tenn. |

Candidate for Missionary.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Powers, Miss Dixie..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|

COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY— Ohio Synod.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Grossman, R. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | R. 1, Fredricktown, Ohio |
|---|--------------------------|

Presbytery disorganized.

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---|--------------------------|
| Berry, T. N..... | Gainsboro, Tenn. |
| Brady, J. M..... | Livingston, Tenn. |
| Dycus, W. M..... | Haydenburg, Tenn. |
| Ferrell, T. E..... | Nettlecarrier, Tenn. |
| Huffhines, J. E..... | R. 2, Algood, Tenn. |
| McCawley, Drewry..... | Algood, Tenn. |
| McDonald, J. P..... | Chestnut Mound, Tenn. |
| Malone, J. F..... | Hilham, Tenn. |
| Morgan, A. C..... | R. R., Gainesboro, Tenn. |
| Peek, W. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Algood, Tenn. |
| Stone, A. C..... | Pleasant Shade, Tenn. |
| Swearingen, M. W..... | R. 8, Cookeville, Tenn. |

Candidates.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Hewitt, H. H..... | Pleasant Shade, Tenn. |
| Wakefield, M. H..... | Pleasant Shade, Tenn. |

CORNICANA-WACO PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Baucom, O. N..... | Hubbard, Tex. |
| Bowmer, B. E..... | Hubbard, Tex. |
| Fullerton, D. M..... | Dawson, Tex. |
| Hornbeak, J. W..... | Corsicana, Tex. |
| Humphries, G. P..... | Nocona, Tex. |
| Lackey, J. A..... | Rice, Tex. |
| Lockett, S. C..... | Hillsboro, Tex. |
| Mann, A. J..... | McGregor, Tex. |
| Potter, H. L..... | Whitney, Tex. |
| Russell, J. N..... | Dawson, Tex. |
| Stevenson, J. L..... | Corsicana, Tex. |
| Vaughn, M. M..... | Buffalo, Tex. |
| Dunlap, Levi A (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Meridian, Tex. |

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Burress, R. D..... | Campbellsville, Ky. |
| Cloyd, Elder Z. W. (Stated Clerk)..... | Arat, Ky. |
| DeSpain, B. L..... | Summerville, Ky. |
| Furkin, J. W..... | Keltner, Ky. |
| Houk, G. W..... | Monroe, Ky. |
| Henderson, B. H..... | Summerville, Ky. |
| Johnson, N. A. (Treasurer)..... | Campbellsville, Ky. |
| Joyner, Thomas..... | Monroe, Ky. |
| Kirkan, J. L..... | Glasgow, Ky. |
| Minzies, James..... | Columbia, Ky. |
| Porter, B. D..... | Center, Ky. |
| Piper, G. T..... | Knob Lick, Ky. |
| Reid, T. G..... | Harrodsburg, Ky. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Gore, M. F..... | Romine, Ky. |
| Reed, Resa..... | 5473 Campbell, Louisville, Ky. |

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Freeman, Emmett L..... | Knob Lick, Ky. |
| Jones, Veachel..... | Glasgow, Ky. |
| Norris, Hollis..... | Edmonton, Ky. |
| Richardson, Elmer E..... | Hatcher, Ky. |

DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Allen, H. R..... | 214 W. Cnty St., Dallas, Tex. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Andeson, M. L..... | Leonard, Tex. |
| Baldrige, S. H..... | Petty, Tex. |
| Day, J. H..... | Detroit, Tex. |
| Gaines, J. A..... | Bailey, Tex. |
| Green, H. H..... | Olney, Tex. |
| Hendrick, J. H..... | Bowling Green, Ky. |
| Herman, J. P..... | R. 4, Cumby, Tex. |
| Lackey, W. J., D.D..... | Rice, Tex. |
| McFarland, F. M..... | Sherman, Tex. |
| Osborn, N. C..... | Bailey, Tex. |
| Waddle, G. Leslie (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).... | 339 W. Kauffman St., Paris, Tex. |
| Willis, J. G..... | McGregor, Tex. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Lawery, V. L..... | Tona, Tex. |
|-------------------|------------|

Candidate.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Cousbit, Leonard..... | Tyler, Tex. |
|-----------------------|-------------|

DENTON PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Andress, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Bellevue, Clay County, Tex. |
| Brewer, W. L..... | Decatur, Tex. |
| Griffin, F. M..... | Denton, Tex. |
| Hays, M. L..... | Gainesville, Tex. |
| Matlock, R. E..... | Leonard, Tex. |
| Pearson, J. W..... | Tehuacana, Tex. |
| Rodgers, A. W..... | Gainesville, Tex. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Cook | Okla. |
|------------|-------|

EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Baxter, F. P..... | Johnson City, Tenn. |
| Brown, W. A..... | Greenville, Tenn |
| Bromley, L. C..... | R. 1, Chuckey, Tenn. |
| Clemons, Milton L..... | Greenville, Tenn. |
| Dobson, R. M..... | Greenville, Tenn. |
| Duck, W. B..... | Greenville, Tenn. |
| Lee, S. C..... | Jonesboro, Tenn. |
| Price, M. G..... | Midway, Tenn. |
| Self, W. F..... | Greenville, Tenn. |
| Park, Elder J. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Greenville, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Harris, R. F..... | Mosheim, Tenn. |
|-------------------|----------------|

ELK PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bradford, Thomas J..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Calvert, C. D..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Cobb, J. J (In the Army)..... | Kelso, Tenn. |
| Copeland, F. M..... | Flintville, Tenn. |
| Clifford, J. W..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Crawford, T. N..... | Howell, Tenn. |
| Foster, J. W..... | Mulberry, Tenn. |
| Gentry, G. W..... | Chapel Hill, Tenn. |
| Gentry, S. J..... | R. F. D., Unionville, Tenn. |
| Hendrix, T. M..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Morris, J. R..... | Petersburg, Tenn. |
| Padgett, T. H..... | Flintville, Tenn. |
| Pressly, W. F..... | Fayetteville, Tenn. |
| Rudd, W. H..... | Kelso, Tenn. |

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---|----------------------|
| Sharp, W. E..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Simmons, J. W..... | Winchester, Tenn. |
| Smith, D. B..... | Boonshill, Tenn. |
| Stem, R. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Shelbyville, Tenn. |
| Stewart, J. G..... | Fayetteville, Tenn. |
| Stroud, C. G..... | Flintville, Tenn. |
| Willis, W. R..... | Stephenson, Ala. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Pylant, Roy..... | Fayetteville, Tenn. |
|------------------|---------------------|

Candidates.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bigger, W. E..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |
| Gill, N. W..... | Petersburg, Tenn. |
| Moyer, Wallace (In the Army)..... | Fayetteville, Tenn. |
| Spence, W. L..... | R. F. D., Fosterville, Tenn. |

EWING-McLIN PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Barger, Ira S..... | Stonefort, Ill. |
| Borah, J. W..... | Fairfield, Ill. |
| Brown, M. C..... | Thompsonville, Ill. |
| Cook, Ed..... | Lamar, Cal. |
| Cowgur, W. A..... | Galatia, Ill. |
| Davis, W. E..... | Omaha, Ill. |
| Ferrell, A. A..... | Eldorado, Ill. |
| May, G. W..... | Burnt Prairie, Ill. |
| McCracken, Isaac..... | Cisne, Ill. |
| McLane, John A..... | Fairfield, Ill. |
| McMurtry, H..... | Gossett, Ill. |
| Phipps, John..... | Gossett, Ill. |
| Roberts, M. M..... | St. Francisville, Ill. |
| Sneed, W. J..... | Ina, Ill. |
| Turner, J. M..... | Washington, Pa. |
| Wood, Joseph..... | Enfield, Ill. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Forrester, W. R..... | Norris City, Ill. |
| Gholson, F. E..... | Broughton, Ill. |
| Travelstead, W..... | Creal Springs, Ill. |

Candidates.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Matthews, Roy..... | Fairfield, Ill. |
| McGary, Lawrence E..... | Fairfield, Ill. |

FLORIDA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

(NOTE.—This roll is copied from the 1917 minutes for the reason no report could be had from the stated clerk.)

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Callahan, F. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Lakeland, Fla. |
| Piner, W. K., D.D..... | Lakeland, Fla. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Hughes, E. P..... | Cove, Ark. |
|-------------------|------------|

FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Allman, I. F..... | Prairie Grove, Ark. |
| Brown, T. K..... | Harrison, Ark. |
| Campbell, J. P. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Prairie Grove, Ark. |
| Cox, Sam A..... | R. R. 2, Van Buren, Ark. |
| Pond, George L. M..... | R. R., Fayetteville, Ark. |
| Williamson, A. B..... | Harrison, Ark. |

Licentiate.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Salyer, N. J..... | Fayetteville, Ark. |

FOSTER PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Bailiff, T. C..... | West York, Ill. |
| Bennett, F. E..... | R. R., Martinsville, Ill. |
| Cooper, C. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | 1510 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill. |
| Crandall, O. I..... | Yale, Ill. |
| Harris, T. D..... | Attica, Ind. |
| Milholland, J. H..... | Mead, Colo. |
| Waggaman, Charles..... | Humrick, Ill. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Chapman, A. M..... | Annapolis, Ill. |
| Cooper, F. C..... | West York, Ill. |
| Lewis, M. E..... | R. R., Georgetown, Ill. |
| Ping, D. W..... | Greenville, Ill. |

Candidates.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Deverick, E. E..... | R. R., Martinsville, Ill. |
| Deverick, J. R..... | R. F. D., Robinson, Ill. |
| Freeland, H. C..... | R. R., Casey, Ill. |
| Hill, Vern M..... | Annapolis, Ill. |
| Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie..... | Georgetown, Ill. |
| Pribble, Snowden H..... | R. R. 2, Georgetown, Ill. |
| Thompson, James T..... | Georgetown, Ill. |

GREER PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| Butler, N. B..... | Mangum, Okla. |
| Hester, J. G..... | Childress, Tex. |
| Joyner, J. L..... | Blair, Okla. |
| Smith, W. E..... | Reed, Okla. |

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Hunt, Willis..... | Blair, Okla. |
| Tillman, W. F..... | Duke, Okla. |

GREGORY PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Andrew, G. A..... | Box 63, Handley, Tex. |
| Baker, J. F..... | Alvord, Tex. |
| Elder, J. A. (In transitu)..... | Sunset, Tex. |
| Gibbins, C. F..... | Bowie, Tex. |
| Hester, G. P..... | Ringgold, Tex. |
| Howard, J. G..... | Henrietta, Tex. |
| Karnes, M. F..... | Chico, Tex. |
| Klostar, W. P..... | Arizona |
| McGaughey, E. F..... | De Moins, New Mexico |
| McMackin, G. K..... | Sunset, Tex. |
| Mitchell, G. E..... | Montague, Tex. |
| Norwood, C. W. C..... | Sunset, Tex. |
| Pace, T. A..... | Alvord, Tex. |
| Pleasant, A. M..... | Chico, Tex. |
| Reid, J. W..... | Bowie, Tex. |
| Redman, J. F..... | R. R. 2, Sunset, Tex. |
| Walker, W. J..... | Vashti, Tex. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| McClellan, W. H..... | Vineyard, Tex. |
|----------------------|----------------|

Candidate.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Coursey, J. M..... | Bridgeport, Tex. |
|--------------------|------------------|

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|--|----------------------|
| Allison, J. D..... | Springville, Tenn. |
| Bralcy, S. H..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Bryant, J. M..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Cooper, H. C..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Dishman, J. W..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Galey, R. H..... | Greenfield, Tenn. |
| Greer, T. A..... | Bradford, Tenn. |
| Hays, C. W..... | Paducah, Ky. |
| Hicks, J. E..... | Milan, Tenn. |
| Hopkins, N. T..... | Milan, Tenn. |
| Howell, J. Will..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Jackson, R. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Sharon, Tenn. |
| Johnson, P. F..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Johns, L. R..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| McCoy, L. E..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Newberry, W. C..... | Gleason, Tenn. |
| Nichols, W. T..... | Union City, Tenn. |
| Owen, A. I. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Rucker, R. M..... | Trezevant, Tenn. |
| Woods, D. A..... | New London, Iowa |

Licentiate.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Gardner, O. A..... | Sharon, Tenn. |
|--------------------|---------------|

Candidates.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Forsythe, H. M..... | Humboldt, Tenn. |
| Rucker, E. B..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |

ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY— Illinois Synod.

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Hammock, D. W..... | Unionville, Ill. |
| Hogue, W. C..... | Vienna, Ill. |
| Hill, J. A..... | Jonesboro, Ill. |
| Holloway, A. P..... | Creal Springs, Ill. |
| Holloway, T. B..... | Eddyville, Ill. |
| Holloway, H. B..... | Eddyville, Ill. |
| Hutchinson, W. H..... | Tennyson, Ind. |
| Morse, D. D..... | Delwood, Ill. |
| Rumsey, R. M..... | Eddyville, Ill. |
| Was-on, M. C..... | Hartsville, Ill. |
| Whitesides, J. B..... | Eddyville, Ill. |
| Sharpe, Walter (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | R. No. 2, Vienna, Ill. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Whitesides, J. A..... | Simpson, Ill. |
|-----------------------|---------------|

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Applon, A. P..... | Eddyville, Ill. |
| Metcalf, John..... | Tennyson, Ind. |
| Shelton, Roy..... | Vienna, Ill. |

INDIANA PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Hadlock, J. B..... | Petersburg, Ind. |
| Hays, T. N..... | Owensville, Ind. |
| Krieg, G. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Littles, Ind. |
| Reid, T. G. (In transitu)..... | R. 2, Harrodsburg, Ky. |
| Serozgs, B. L..... | R. F. D., No. 5, Franklin, Ind. |
| Stocking, J. L..... | 5 Emmett St., Evansville, Ind. |

Candidate.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Meier, Richard..... | Bethany, Ill. |
|---------------------|---------------|

IOWA PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|--|-----------------------|
| Bishop, P. W..... | Gilbert Station, Iowa |
| Guinn, B. F..... | Brooksville, Miss. |
| Layman, R. L..... | Medill, Mo. |
| Uptegrove, E. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Alvo, Neb. |

KNOXVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Boatman, George C..... | Martel, Tenn. |
| Coleman, E. E..... | Maryville, Tenn. |
| Dyer, H. F..... | R. F. D., Louisville, Tenn. |
| Durrett, W. Y..... | Knoxville, Tenn. |
| Harris, M. S..... | Thomasville, Ga. |
| Hawes, J. R..... | Maryville, Tenn. |
| Hoyle, D. C..... | Oliver Springs, Tenn. |
| Mayo, C. W..... | Sweetwater, Tenn. |
| Moser, R. A..... | Clinton, Tenn. |
| Neeley, S. T..... | Sweetwater, Tenn. |
| Patch, W. F..... | R. F. D., Concord, Tenn. |
| Reagin, B. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Loudon, Tenn. |
| Richmond, W. N..... | Maryville, Tenn. |
| Sloop, M. L..... | Athens, Tenn. |

Candidates.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Coleman, George E..... | |
| McClellan, J. B..... | Madisonville, Tenn. |

LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Barbee, Joseph H..... | Watertown, Tenn. |
| Byars, S. T..... | Hendersonville, Tenn. |
| Carlock, C. K..... | Gallatin, Tenn. |
| Coleman, J. T..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Copeland, Hardy..... | 937 3rd Ave., Nashville, Tenn. |
| Dale, W. T., D.D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).... | Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Eshman, A. N..... | Radnor Terrace, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Goodpasture, J. R., A.M..... | 114 9th. Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn. |
| Hendley, T. M..... | Rockvale, Tenn. |
| Hipps, D. A (In transitu)..... | Sheridan, Ark. |
| Hooper, Leon..... | West Nashville, Tenn. |
| Hudgins, J. L..... | 1300 Edgewood Ave., Nashville, Tenn. |
| Johnson, W. A..... | Cheap Hill, Tenn. |
| Johnson, A. S..... | 2000 4th. Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn. |
| Marshall, W. S..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| McLeskey, W. H..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Rodgers, R. L..... | Goodlettsville, Tenn. |
| Roy, E. H..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Roy, H. V..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Suddarth, Jr., W. W..... | Hewersonville, Tenn. |
| Suddarth, T. H..... | In the Army Y. M. C. A. |
| Whitner, J. A..... | Lebanon, Tenn. |
| Zarecor, W. M..... | Rutherford, Tenn. |
| Zwingle, C. M..... | Lewisburg, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| George, W. P..... | Watertown, Tenn. |
|-------------------|------------------|

Candidates.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Cunningham, J. Lewis..... | 937 3rd Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn. |
| Ray, W. A..... | Lebanon, Tenn. |

LEITCHFIELD PRESBYTERY— Kentucky Synod.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Braer, J. S. J..... | Caneyville, Ky. |
| Bratcher, E. E..... | Leitchfield, Ky. |

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---|----------------------|
| Bruington, C. L..... | Harned, Ky. |
| Crow, H. T..... | Fordsville, Ky. |
| Cundiff, M. G..... | Webster, Ky. |
| Cundiff, N. G..... | Solvay, Ky. |
| Harral, L. D..... | Caneyville, Ky. |
| Richardson, T..... | Cecilian, Ky. |
| West, J. B..... | Buffalo, Ky. |
| Wilson, T. C..... | Cecilian, Ky. |
| Woosley, Mrs. L. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Caneyville, Ky. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Givens, G. F..... | Constantine, Ky. |
| Graham, J. L..... | Eveleigh, Ky. |
| Kinnison, Chestine..... | Hardinsburg, Ky. |
| Ragland, J. B..... | Magnolia, Ky. |

Candidates.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Brand, J. W..... | Hardin Springs, Ky. |
| Givins, Wince..... | Constantine, Ky. |
| Jackson, Joseph..... | Hardin Springs, Ky. |
| Powell, S. E..... | Hardin Springs, Ky. |
| Willis, M. C..... | Millertown, Ky. |

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Bozarth, J. A..... | R. F. D., Odessa, Mo. |
| Crawford, L. B..... | Montrose, Mo. |
| Hughes, F. C..... | R. F. D., Odessa, Mo. |
| Logan, B. F..... | Nevada, Mo. |
| McElvain, S. H..... | Marshall, Mo. |
| Oakley, J. B..... | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Palette, Birdie Lee..... | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Ansdol, Van A..... | Bates City, Mo. |
| King, Dr. R. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Fayetteville, Mo. |
| Parkhurst, C. B..... | Kansas City, Mo. |
| Sharp, H. C..... | Warrensburg, Mo. |

LINCOLN-DECATUR PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Bankson, A. M..... | Bethany, Ill. |
| Bone, W. J..... | Bethany, Ill. |
| DeForest, A. C..... | New Holland, Ill. |
| Forbis, J. M..... | 226 Pekin St., Lincoln, Ill. |
| Green, G. W..... | Shobonier, Ill. |
| Hughey, J. H..... | 1090 W. King St., Decatur, Ill. |
| Neisler, W. H..... | Loogootee, Ill. |
| Powers, M. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | DeWitt, Ill. |
| Sears, H. W..... | Waverly, Ill. |
| Shelton, John F..... | Springfield, Ill. |
| Worth, Edwin..... | Petersburg, Ill. |

Candidates.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Navgle, George G..... | Lawndale, Ill. |
| Mayfield, Clyde B..... | Lawndale, Ill. |

LITTLE ROCK-BURROW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Catlett, W. A..... | Wynne, Ark. |
| Hall, J. S..... | Searcy, Ark. |
| Kelso, A. L..... | Forrest City, Ark. |
| LaForce, G. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Mt. Vernon, Ark. |
| Martin, J. E..... | Austin, Ark. |
| Vaughn, R. P..... | Quitman, Ark. |
| Webb, C. F..... | Mt. Vernon, Ark. |
| Wheatley, J. R..... | Hazen, Ark. |

Licentiate.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Webb, W. S. | Mt. Vernon, Ark. |

LOGAN PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Chick, C. G. | Guthrie, Ky. |
| Cook, J. M. | Lewisburg, Ky. |
| Galloway, C. A. | Bowling Green, Ky. |
| Lloyd, W. C. | Lincoln, Ill. |
| Ragland, S. E. | Bowling Green, Ky. |
| Wilson, J. W. | Auburn, Ky. |
| Wilson, J. T. | Logansport, Ky. |
| Gough, Elder S. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | Gordansville, Ky. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Sanders, M. H. | Russellville, Ky. |
|---------------------|-------------------|

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

| | |
|--|--|
| Means, J. W. | 1501 Buchanan St., Highland Park, Cal. |
| Russell, G. B. | 429 S. Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Walton, C. H. | 5630 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Williams, W. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | 1722 Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Watts, Ben. | Seal Beach, Cal. |

LOUISIANA PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Bass, W. H. | Winnfield, La. |
| Baggerley, J. E. | Quitman, La. |
| Clampitt, F. A. | Bienville, La. |
| Connville, J. A. | Bienville, La. |
| Gray, Mason. | Ajax, La. |
| Hinton, C. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | Clay, La. |
| Kirkpatrick, R. B. | Haynesville, La. |
| Pace, B. W. | Quitman, La. |
| Slaton, N. J. | Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Spurlock, J. F. | Bienville, La. |
| Vick, J. W. | Winnfield, La. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Free, H. F. | Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Slaton, Mrs. Ada. | Pleasant Hill, La. |

MADISON PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Braly, S. U. | Henderson, Tenn. |
| Buck, J. T. | Atwood, Tenn. |
| Cheshier, J. W. | Selmer, Tenn. |
| Deaver, J. A. (In the Army) | Jackson, Tenn. |
| Ehrhardt, C. W. | Bolivar, Tenn. |
| Jones, H. M. | Medina, Tenn. |
| Keathly, R. L. | Newbern, Tenn. |
| Lovitt, S. F. | Keanton, Tenn. |
| McCaslin, R. J. | Walnut Grove, Tenn. |
| Norment, W. M. | Whiteville, Tenn. |
| Talley, J. H. | Lula, Tenn. |
| McAnulty, Elder D. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | Bolivar, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Wolfe, B. O. | Jackson, Tenn. |
|-------------------|----------------|

Candidate.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Boothe, J. W. (Lay Preacher) | Somerville, Tenn. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Allen, W. B. | Marshall, Tex. |
| Bevil, H. M. | Marshall, Tex. |

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---|----------------------|
| Boone, W. A..... | Marshall, Tex. |
| Keasler, T. E..... | Marshall, Tex. |
| Noel, S. L..... | Marshall, Tex. |
| Scott, W. M..... | |
| Yell, A. W..... | Longview, Tex. |
| Dear, H. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Grand Cane, La. |

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Cheek, J. R..... | Ioma, Tex. |
| McKinley, Roy..... | Longview, Tex. |

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Bailey, A. E..... | Calvert City, Ky. |
| Crass, J. M..... | R. No. 2, Hardin, Ky. |
| Edwards, J. E..... | Water Valley, Ky. |
| Fooks, D. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Paducah, Ky. |
| Hardin, O. H..... | Dexter, Ky. |
| Hicks, E. S..... | R. 4, Fulton, Ky. |
| Jones, M. D..... | Dexter, Ky. |
| Nunley, W. T..... | R. 7, Mayfield, Ky. |
| Rudolph, S. B..... | R. 1, Little Cypress, Ky. |
| Rudolph, A. D..... | Birmingham, Ala. |
| Rudolph, W. W..... | R. R. 1, Paducah, Ky. |
| Tucker, S. P..... | R. R. 3, Mayfield, Ky. |
| Yates, C. A..... | R. 4, Mayfield, Ky. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Hester, George..... | R. F. D., Paducah, Ky. |
| Clement, Miss Letie..... | McConnel, Tenn. |
| Story, Doyle..... | Little Cypress, Ky. |

McGEE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Buchanan, A. M..... | Moberly, Mo. |
| Duvall, J. W..... | Moberly, Mo. |
| Halliburton, J. T..... | Meadow, South Dakota |
| Hudson, R. M..... | Estes Hotel, Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Maupin, R. S..... | Linneus, Mo. |
| Russell, J. M..... | Sedalia, Mo. |
| Thomson, W. M..... | Armstrong, Mo. |

McGREADY PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Finch, B. E..... | R. 1, Mingo, Miss. |
| McCain, Robert N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Rogersville, Ala. |
| McConnell, S. P..... | R. 1, Mt. Roszelle, Ala. |
| Maddox, A. J..... | Hartsell, Ala. |
| Neeley, W. M..... | R. 1, Killen, Ala. |
| Perry, G. P..... | R. 1, Rogersville, Ala. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Covington, A. E..... | R. 1, Rogersville, Ala. |
| Granger, T. L..... | R. 2, Mount Hope, Ala. |
| McCain, J. D..... | Lexington, Ala. |

McMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Bennett, W. M..... | Loraine, Tex. |
| Bluhm, W. E..... | McMinnville, Tenn. |
| Moffitt, A. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | McMinnville, Tenn. |
| Dwire, J. B..... | Tullahoma, Tenn. |
| Odum, J. C..... | Beech Grove, Tenn. |
| Tillett, W. E..... | Decherd, Tenn. |
| Zwingle, J. H..... | Rock Island, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Williams, T. J..... | Huntsville, Ala. |

Candidate.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Bonham, Walter..... | Smithville, Tenn. |
|---------------------|-------------------|

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Covington, B. W..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Davis, C. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | 1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn. |
| Everett, J. N..... | Whitehaven, Tenn. |
| Gean, G. W..... | Halls, Tenn |
| Inge, Richard..... | Bailey, Tenn. |
| McLeskey, J. M..... | 965 Eastmoreland, Memphis Tenn. |
| Walton, H. C..... | Atwood, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| Bruce, F. M..... | Dyersburg, Tenn. |
|------------------|------------------|

Candidate.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| Cates, R. | Atoka, Tenn. |
|----------------|--------------|

MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Bailey, C. E..... | Walnut Grove, Miss. |
| Comans, J. L..... | Dixon, Miss. |
| French, N. B..... | Carthage, Miss. |
| Milling, F. M..... | Stratton, Miss. |
| Shealy, Elder P. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Stratton, Miss. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Burroughs, H. J..... | Dixon, Miss. |
| Vowell, S. W..... | McCool, Miss. |

Candidate.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Green, Neil (In the Army)..... | Harperville, Miss. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|

MORRILLTON PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Alford, J. W..... | Pottsville, Ark. |
| Ashmore, Sam..... | Pottsville, Ark. |
| Cotton, F. F..... | Magazine, Ark. |
| Ingram, W. T..... | Russellville, Ark. |
| Kendrick, W. F..... | |
| Kinslow, A. S..... | Caglesville, Ark. |
| Kinslow, W. L..... | Caglesville, Ark. |
| Kennedy, W. A..... | |
| Milligan, E. A..... | Scottsville, Ark. |
| Roach, R. B..... | Ozark, Ark. |
| Steel, T. N..... | Russellville, Ark. |
| Tackett, S. C..... | Russellville, Ark. |
| Pless, John A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Dover, Ark. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Lemley, J. T..... | Moreland, Ark. |
|-------------------|----------------|

MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

(NOTE.—This roll was copied from the 1917 roll for the reason no new roll could be gotten from the stated clerk.)

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Anderson, J. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Lou Ann, Ark. |
| Goddard, Peter..... | Mena, Ark. |
| Greer, G. E..... | De Queen, Ark. |
| Jackson, C. H..... | Camden, Ark. |
| Kennedy, H. C..... | Mt. Holly, Ark. |

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Knight, J. A. | Hatton, Ark. |
| Moore, T. H. | Emerson, Ark. |
| Parker, J. A. | McNabb, Ark. |
| Robinson, W. M. | Texarkana, Ark. |
| Inzer, H. W. | Camden, Ark. |
| Mattingly, E. G. | Locksburg, Ark. |

Candidate.

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Crow, E. W. | Provo, Ark. |
|------------------|-------------|

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

(NOTE.—This report is given by Rev. G. G. Halliburton, of West Point, Miss., for the reason no report was obtainable from the stated clerk, Rev. J. A. Self.)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Caldwell, J. D. | Coker, Ala. |
| Cheek, D. W. | Aurora, Mo. |
| Cortner, C. D. | Cedar Bluff, Miss. |
| Halliburton, G. G. | West Point, Miss. |
| Morgan, W. B. | Humboldt, Tenn. |
| Newbern, E. C. | Cedar Bluff, Miss. |
| Self, J. A. (Address unknown) | |
| Younghance, E. M. | Columbus, Miss. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Bailey, G. W. | Maben, Miss. |
|--------------------|--------------|

Candidates.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Powell, R. L. | Columbus, Miss. |
| Steel, J. P. | Ethelville, Miss. |

NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Clemens, L. F. | Marshall, Mo. |
| Cortner, J. E. | Marshall, Mo. |
| Cox, C. C. | Chicago, Ill. |
| Petty, G. W. | Sedalia, Mo. |
| Sharp, L. C. | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Buck, Mr. Will D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | Marshall, Mo. |

OBION PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Brown, J. A. | Rutherford, Tenn. |
| Bryson, J. N. | Union City, Tenn. |
| Butler, W. H. | Jackson, Tenn. |
| Cunningham, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | Union City, Tenn. |
| DeVore, T. A. | Fulton, Ky. |
| Garrison, R. B. | Troy, Tenn. |
| Guynn, H. M. | Owensboro, Ky. |
| Hall, M. T. | Trimble, Tenn. |
| Hilton, G. W. | Bowling Green, Ky. |
| Lasley, Carl L. | Newbern, Tenn. |
| McCord, Hugh S. | Marshall, Mo. |
| McIlwain, J. A. | Dyer, Tenn. |
| McIlwain, G. C. | Trimble, Tenn. |
| McIlwain, G. P. | Dyer, Tenn. |
| Needham, John. | Trimble, Tenn. |
| Pace, C. B. | Rutherford, Tenn. |
| Ramsey, H. C. | Elbridge, Tenn. |
| Rueb, E. | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Salisbury, A. D. | RoEllen, Tenn. |
| Smith, J. P. | Friendship, Tenn. |
| Stockton, J. T. | Dyer, Tenn. |
| Thomas, J. H. | Dyer, Tenn. |
| White, R. E. | Union City, Tenn. |
| Willoughby, A. H. | Nashville, Tenn. |

Licentiate.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Tatum, Russell..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |

Candidates.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Lancaster, Roy (In the Army)..... | McKenzie, Tenn. |
| Rogers, Frank..... | Dyersburg, Tenn. |

OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Berry, C. L..... | Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| Dell, S..... | Tecumseh, Okla. |
| Hurley, C. E..... | Renfrew, Okla. |
| McCord, Miss Bertha (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Cherokee, Okla. |
| McCord, R. S..... | Cherokee, Okla. |

OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Barbee, J. T..... | Murphysboro, Ill. |
| Barbee, O. A..... | Greenville, Ky. |
| Galloway, B. B..... | Bremen, Ky. |
| Galloway, W. T..... | Bremen, Ky. |
| Grundy, F. A..... | Sacramento, Ky. |
| Grundy, T. G..... | Bremen, Ky. |
| McDonald, G. B..... | Greenville, Ky. |
| Morehead, C. G..... | Rumsey, Ky. |
| Ramer, E. R..... | Calhoun, Ky. |
| McEuen, Mr. E. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Owensboro, Ky. |
| Winkler, W. S..... | Owensboro, Ky. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Shanks, E. W..... | Bremen, Ky. |
| Whitner, J. R..... | Central City, Ky. |

OZARK PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Allman, J. F. (In Transitu)..... | Aurora, Mo. |
| Baker, William L..... | Humansville, Mo. |
| Barnett, J. H..... | Lockwood, Mo. |
| Brown, D. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Pearce City, Mo. |
| Brown, J. A..... | Miller, Mo. |
| Carr, G. T..... | Greenfield, Mo. |
| Clark, J. F..... | R. F. D., Miller, Mo. |
| Clark, J. M..... | Meeker, Colo. |
| Daughtrey, J. F..... | Greenfield, Mo. |
| Duggins, E. R..... | Carthage, Mo. |
| Humphrey, A. S..... | Sheldon, Mo. |
| Jeffers, G. T..... | Lamar, Mo. |
| Jones, J. T..... | R. 2, Everton, Mo. |
| McCaslin, L. B..... | Exeter, Mo. |
| Ramsey, R. S..... | Greenfield, Mo. |
| Robison, Mabell..... | Arcola, Mo. |
| Shaw, W. E..... | Greenfield, Mo. |
| Williams, R. W..... | Vernal, Mo. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Hartle, A. L..... | Webb City, Mo. |
|-------------------|----------------|

PLATTE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Collins, W. L..... | Watson, Mo. |
| Lawliss, O. B..... | 2507 South 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo. |
| Ragan, J. M..... | 514 Dade, St., Carrollton, Mo. |
| Wayman, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Albany, Mo. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Conn, C. O..... | |
|-----------------|--|

| | Candidate. | Post Office Address. |
|---------------|------------|----------------------|
| Ministers. | | |
| Harley, W. H. | | Rochester, Mo. |

PORTER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

| | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|
| Barker, J. E. | ..... | Booneville, Ark. |
| Cale, C. C. | ..... | Chickalah, Ark. |
| Campbell, W. E. | ..... | Chickalah, Ark. |
| Dean, G. O. | ..... | Blaine, Ark. |
| Durham, J. L. | ..... | R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark. |
| Ellis, R. H. | ..... | Booneville, Ark. |
| Finney, J. T. | ..... | Booneville, Ark. |
| Guerian, B. G., M.D. | ..... | R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark. |
| Hampton, T. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | ..... | Dardanelle, Ark. |
| Harris, J. W. | ..... | Scranton, Ark. |
| Kimberling, S. E. (Transitu) | ..... | Bouanza, Ark. |
| Mize, W. F. | ..... | R. 1, Paris, Ark. |
| Suggs, J. S. | ..... | Bellville, Ark. |
| Trickett, C. M. | ..... | Booneville, Ark. |
| Walker, W. W. | ..... | Prairie View, Ark. |
| Walker, E. F. | ..... | R. 1, Paris, Ark. |
| Walker, J. R. | ..... | Scranton, Ark. |
| Williams, J. H. | ..... | Sugar Grove, Ark. |

Licentiate.

| | | |
|-------------|-------|----------------|
| Lipe, H. D. | | Scranton, Ark. |
|-------------|-------|----------------|

Candidates.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|
| Bingman, J. T. | ..... | Subiaco, Ark. |
| Hudgins, M. C. | ..... | Centerville, Ark. |
| Venable, W. W. | ..... | Blaine, Ark. |

PRINCETON PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod,

| | | |
|--|-------|----------------------|
| Bagwell, N. E. | ..... | R. 3, Oak Grove, Ky. |
| Boucher, C. T. | ..... | R. 1, Marion, Ky. |
| Joiner, I. G. | ..... | Lafayette, Ky. |
| King, J. R. | ..... | Blackford, Ky. |
| Lowe, J. B. | ..... | Vicksburg, Ky. |
| Lamb, H. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) | ..... | Tribune, Ky. |
| McDowell, F. L. | ..... | Gladstone, Ky. |
| Newman, T. C. | ..... | Marion, Ky. |
| Oakley, W. T. | ..... | Marion, Ky. |
| Spence, O. D. | ..... | Marion, Ky. |
| Styles, J. W. | ..... | Hopkinsville, Ky. |
| Watson, W. Hugh. | ..... | Madisonville, Ky. |
| Woodruff, G. L. | ..... | Princeton, Ky. |

Licentiates.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|
| Carter, G. F. | ..... | Princeton, Ky. |
| Lloyd, Byrd B. | ..... | Crayne, Ky. |
| McNeeley, S. B. | ..... | Marion, Ky. |
| Miller, C. C. | ..... | Bethany, Ill. |

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Blades, W. A. | ..... | R. R. 7, Columbia, Tenn. |
| Dyer, Thomas. | ..... | R. 3, Pulaski, Tenn. |
| Dillard, J. T. | ..... | Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. |
| Eshman, S. H. | ..... | Lawrenceburg, Tenn. |
| Flowers, J. Wesley. | ..... | R. 5, Columbia, Tenn. |
| Gentry, W. H. | ..... | R. 1, Allisona, Tenn. |
| Gray, H. A. | ..... | Columbia, Tenn. |
| Hartley, L. C. | ..... | Thompson, Tenn. |
| Hudson, T. E. | ..... | Pulaski, Tenn. |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Reed, S. C..... | R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn. |
| Phelps, J. C..... | Prospect, Tenn. |
| Porter, T. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Aspen Hill, Tenn. |
| Stephens, John..... | R. R. 2, Spring Hill, Tenn. |
| Sadler, S. A..... | Columbia, Tenn. |
| Sykes, A. H..... | Columbia, Tenn. |
| Vanzile, William..... | R. R. 2, Pulaski, Tenn. |
| Woodson, W. N..... | R. R. 6, Columbia, Tenn. |

ROBERT-DONNELL PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Bridges, W. S..... | Scottsboro, Ala. |
| Brazelton, W. C..... | Scottsboro, Ala. |
| Hutcheson, C. P..... | Langston, Ala. |
| Morris, J. C..... | Larkinsville, Ala. |
| Morgan, L. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Richard City, Tenn. |
| Rodgers, J. A..... | Scottsboro, Ala. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel..... | New Market, Ala. |
|---------------------------|------------------|

ROSWELL PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Beattie, D. C..... | Ima, N. Mex. |
| Carter, O. W..... | Portales, N. Mex. |
| Dysart, E. D..... | Cumberland, N. Mex. |
| Lee, B. M. C..... | Fort Worth, Tex. |
| Webb, Noah..... | Texico, N. Mex. |
| Beattie, Mrs. D. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Ima, N. Mex. |

SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Belt, S. D..... | Willard, Mo. |
| Craig, J. R..... | Cooks' Station, Mo. |
| Eshman, J. B..... | Springfield, Mo. |
| Mathis, C. O..... | Marionville, Mo. |
| McCluney, P..... | Ash Grove, Mo. |
| Miller, James D. (In Transitu)..... | |
| Kell, A. P..... | Castor, Mo. |
| Russell, J. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Hartville, Mo. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Burney, William..... | Maness, Mo. |
| McFarland, C..... | Phillipsboro, Mo. |

Candidate.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Kratile, Mrs. Chloe..... | Salem, Mo. |
|--------------------------|------------|

SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Armstrong, F. M..... | Oneonta, Ala. |
| Hendrix, W. A..... | Holly Pond, Ala. |
| Hinch, H. L..... | East Lake Station, Birmingham, Ala. |
| Lyles, G. H..... | Odenville, Ala. |
| Nation, T. B..... | Oneonta, Ala. |
| Rasco, T. J..... | Odenville, Ala. |
| Sanders, J. D..... | Pinson, Ala. |
| Shockley, W. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Odenville, Ala. |
| Simpson, G. M..... | Odenville, Ala. |
| Tidmore, H. C..... | Vinemont, Ala. |
| Vaughn, R. W..... | Village Springs, Ala. |

Licentiates.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Cowden, Mrs. R. W..... | Oneonta, Ala. |
| Morrison, B. H..... | Cullman, Ala. |
| McGlathery, J. G..... | Gadsden, Ala. |

SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|---|----------------------|
| Dilley, D. B..... | Hamby, Tex. |
| Elliott, J. L..... | Lorraine, Tex. |
| Gracey, G. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Caddo, Tex. |
| King, W. H. H..... | Durham, Tex. |
| Skiles, E. R..... | Sweetwater, Tex. |
| Smith, C. H..... | Eastland, Tex. |
| Smith, C. H..... | Eastland, Tex. |

Licentiate.

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| McCeroe..... | Sisco, Tex. |
|--------------|-------------|

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Hagler, C. S..... | Gadsden, Ala. |
| Hudson, Robert S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Gaylesville, Ala. |
| Lee, W. P..... | R. F. D., Glencoe, Ala. |
| Milligan, S. N..... | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| McCluney, J. E..... | R. 2, Gadsden, Ala. |
| Russell, M. M..... | Attalla, Ala. |
| Sims, A. M..... | Glencoe, Ala. |
| Sisson, C. N..... | In the Army |

Licentiate.

| | |
|------------------|---------------|
| Henen, C. A..... | Gadsden, Ala. |
|------------------|---------------|

TEXAS-GREENVILLE PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Black, R. W..... | Jacksonville, Tex. |
| Gorman, J. W..... | Emory, Tex. |
| Holcomb, L. H..... | Troupe, Tex. |
| Harris, G. F. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Troupe, Tex. |
| Irby, J. C..... | Winsboro, Tex. |
| Moore, D. J..... | Mt. Vernon, Tex. |

Candidate.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Clemens, W. O..... | Mineola, Tex. |
|--------------------|---------------|

TULARE PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

| | |
|--|--|
| Ashurt, J. G..... | 101 Spruce St., Modesta, Cal. |
| Berrie, S. A..... | Marlow, Okla. |
| Freeze, W. M..... | 129 Diana St., Fresno, Cal. |
| Johnson, E. W..... | Camp Pike, 4 Co. 11 T. B., Little Rock, Ark. |
| Lewis, J. D..... | Merced, Cal. |
| Tipton, B. F..... | Fresno, Cal. |
| Peverill, Clara S. (Stated Clerk)..... | Pine Ridge, Cal. |
| Whitten, D. L..... | Merced, Cal. |

Candidate.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| South, Will (In the army)..... | |
|--------------------------------|--|

WEATHERFORD PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Baits, B. L..... | Wichita Falls, Tex. |
| Brown, C. M..... | Weatherford, Tex. |
| Bunch, W. M..... | Weatherford, Tex. |
| Boyles, R. E..... | Graham, Tex. |
| Dunn, C. W..... | Olney, Tex. |
| Judd, B. F. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Ferris, Tex. |
| Pyles, N. C..... | Mansfield, Tex. |
| Patterson, J. M..... | Graford, Tex. |
| Rushing, G. W..... | Olney, Tex. |

Licentiates.

| Ministers. | Post Office Address. |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Davis, Ernest..... | Olney, Tex. |
| Laine, A. L..... | Weatherford, Tex. |

WEST PLAINS PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Boles, J. D..... | West Plains, Mo. |
| King, E. T..... | Cull, Mo. |
| Kincaid, W. S..... | Coeur d'Alene, Idaho |
| Lewis, W. M..... | Bradley, Mo. |
| Modrall, T. P. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Pomona, Mo. |

WEST PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Birdwell, J. M..... | Patterson, Mo. |
| Benson, J. M..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| Hendrix, E. W..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| Grabiel, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| Owens, G. A..... | Boynton, Ark. |
| Price, J. L..... | Campbell, Mo. |
| Winstead, W. S..... | Rector, Ark. |

WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Bone, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Mt. Pleasant, Ark. |
| Clark, I. F..... | |
| Colson, A. M..... | Iuka, Ark. |
| King, J. G..... | Lesley, Ark. |
| Phillips, T. B..... | Snowball, Ark. |
| Robertson, D. R..... | Mt. Olive, Ark. |
| Rowden, J. H..... | Oxford, Ark. |
| Thompson, G. W..... | R. 1, Batesville, Ark. |
| Whitfield, Y..... | Calico Rock, Ark. |

YAZOO PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Bell, V. J..... | Eupora, Miss. |
| Givens, S. J..... | Aberdeen, Miss. |
| Hester, W. A..... | Embry, Miss. |
| Hart, J. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)..... | Pickens, Miss. |

TABLE VI.
ORDAINED MINISTERS—ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

A

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Alford, J. W. | Pottsville, Ark. | Morrilton |
| Allen, H. R. | Dallas, Tex., 214 W. Canty, St. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Allen, W. B., Ph.D. | Marshall, Tex. | Marshall |
| Allender, B. I. | Bessemer, Ala. | Birmingham |
| Allman, J. F. | Prairie Grove, Ark. | Ft. Smith |
| Allison, J. D. | Springville, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Anderson, J. E. (S. C. & T.) | Lou Ann, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Anderson, M. L. | Deport, Tex., R. 3. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Andress, W. B. (S. C. & T.) | Bellevue, Tex. | Denton |
| Andrews, G. A. | Handley, Tex., Box 63. | Gregory |
| Armstrong, F. M. | Oneonta, Ala., R. 1. | Springville |
| Arterburn, F. P. | Denver, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Ashburn, T. | Dyersburg, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Ashmore, Sam | Pottsville, Ark. | Morrilton |
| Atkinson, J. B. | Knickerbocker, Tex. | Brownwood |
| Ashurst, J. G. | Modesto, Cal., 101 Spruce St. | Tulare |

B

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|
| Bagwell, N. E. | Oak Grove, Ky., R. 3. | Princeton |
| Baggerly, J. E. | Quitman, La. | Louisiana |
| Baker, B. H. | Oakland, Cal., 935 Harrison St. | California |
| Baker, J. F. (S. C. & T.) | Alvord, Tex. | Gregory |
| Baker, L. D. | Cameron, Tex. | Austin |
| Baker, Wm. L. | Humansville, Mo. | Ozark |
| Bailey, A. E. | Calvert City, Ky. | Mayfield |
| Bailey, Charles E. | Walnut Grove, Miss. | Mississippi |
| Bailiff, T. C. | West York, Ill. | Foster |
| Baits, B. L. | Wichita Falls, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Bankson, A. M. | Bethany, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Baldridge, S. H. | Petty, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Baucom, O. N. | Hubbard, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Barbee, Jos. H. | Watertown, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Barbee, J. T. | Murphysboro, Ill. | Owensboro |
| Barbee, O. A. | Greenville, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Barger, Ira S. | Stone Fort, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Barnett, J. H. | Lockwood, Mo. | Ozark |
| Barker, J. E. | Booneville, Ark. | Porter |
| Bass, W. H. | Winnfield, La. | Louisiana |
| Baxter, F. P. | Johnson City, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Beattie, D. C. | Ima, N. Mex. | Roswell |
| Bearden, W. A. | Choteau, Okla., R. 2. | Cherokee |
| Bell, J. E. | Marlow, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| Bell, V. J. | Eupora, Miss. | Yazoo |
| Belt, S. D. | Willard, Mo. | Springfield |
| Bennett, W. M. | Lorraine, Tex. | McMinnville |
| Bennett, F. E. | Martinsville, Ill., R. F. D. | Foster |
| Benson, J. M. | Campbell, Mo., R. F. D. | West Prairie |
| Berry, C. L. | Oklahoma City, Okla., 1417 W. 39th St. | Oklahoma |
| Berrie, S. A. | Marlow, Okla. | Tulare |
| Berry, T. N. | Gainesboro, Tenn., R. R. 1. | Cookeville |
| Bevel, H. M. | Marshall, Tex. | Marshall |
| Biddle, A. C. | Clarksville, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Binkley, H. H. | Springfield, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Birdwell, J. M. | Patterson, Mo. | West Prairie |
| Bishop, P. W. | Gilbert Station, Iowa | Iowa |
| Black, R. W. | Jacksonville, Tex. | Texas-Greenville |
| Blades, W. A. | Columbia, Tenn., R. 7. | Richland |
| Blasingame, D. F. | Okmulgee, Okla. | Cherokee |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Bluhm, W. E. | McMinnville, Tenn. | McMinnville |
| Boatman, Geo. C. | Martel, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Bohannon, Emeziah | Nashoba, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Boles, J. D. | West Plains, Mo. | West Plains |
| Bond, Calvin | Leonard, Tex. | Choctaw |
| Bond, H. J. (S. C. & T.) | Atoka, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Bone, J. S. (S. C. & T.) | Mt. Pleasant, Ark. | White River |
| Bone, W. J. | Bethany, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Boone, W. A. | Marshall, Tex. | Marshall |
| Borah, J. W. | Fairfield, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Boucher, C. T. | Marion, Ky., R. 1. | Princeton |
| Bowmer, B. E. | Hubbard, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Boyles, R. E. | Graham, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Bozarth, J. A. | Odessa, Mo., R. F. D. | Lexington |
| Bradford, Thos. J. | Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 15. | Elk |
| Brady, J. M. | Livingston, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| Braer, J. S. J. | Caneyville, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Braley, S. H. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Braley, J. G. (S. C. & T.) | Santa Anna, Tex. | Brownwood |
| Braly, S. U. | Henderson, Tenn. | Madison |
| Braswell, T. J. | Alton, Mo. | West Plains |
| Bratcher, E. E. | Leitchfield, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Brazelton, W. O. | Scottsboro, Ala. | Robert-Donnell |
| Brewer, W. L. | Decatur, Tex. | Denton |
| Bridges, W. S. | Scottsboro, Ala. | Robert-Donnell |
| Bromley, L. C. | Chuckey, Tenn., R. 1. | East Tennessee |
| Broom, W. F. | Clarksville, Tenn., R. 6. | Clarksville |
| Brown, M. C. | Thompsonville, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Brown, J. A. | Rutherford, Tenn. | Obion |
| Brown, W. A. | Greenville, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Brown, C. M. | Weatherford, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Brown, F. A. (S. C. & T.) | Marlow, Okla., R. 4. | Chickasaw |
| Brown, T. K. | Harrison, Ark. | Ft. Smith |
| Bruington, C. L. | Harned, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Bryant, J. M. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Bryson, J. N. | Union City, Tenn. | Obion |
| Buchanan, A. M. (S. C. & T.) | Moberly, Mo. | McGee |
| Buck, J. T. | Atwood, Tenn. | Madison |
| Bunch, W. M. | Weatherford, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Burress, R. D. | Campbellsville, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Burroughs, Geo. W. | Milan, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Butler, N. B. | Mangum, Okla. | Greer |
| Butler, W. H. (Transitu) | Jackson, Tenn. | Obion |
| Byers, S. T. | Hendersonville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Byrn, A. T. | McEwen, Tenn. | Clarksville |

C

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Cale, C. C. | Chickalah, Ark. | Porter |
| Callahan, H. Foster | Lakeland, Fla. | Florida |
| Calvert, C. D. | Lewisburg, Tenn. | Elk |
| Caldwell, J. D. | Coker, Ala. | New Hope |
| Campbell, W. E. | Chickalah, Ark. | Porter |
| Campbell, J. P. (S. C. & T.) | Prairie Grove, Ark. | Ft. Smith |
| Carlock, C. K. | Gallatin, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Carpenter, W. M. | Birmingham, Ala. R. 4. | Birmingham |
| Carnes, Jackson | Coolgate, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Carr, G. T. | Greenfield, Mo. | Ozark |
| Carson, J. S. | Georgetown, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| Carter, O. W. | Portales, N. Mex. | Roswell |
| Cartner, C. D. | Cedar Bluff, Miss. | New Hope |
| Cass, M. N. | Kanima, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Catlett, W. A. | Wynne, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Cavanaugh, W. L. | Artersian, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Cheek, D. W. | Aurora, Mo. | New Hope |
| Cheshier, J. W. | Selmer, Tenn. | Madison |
| Chick, C. G. | Guthrie, Ky., R. 2. | Logan |
| Clampitt, F. A. | Bienville, La. | Louisiana |
| Clark, J. F. | Miller, Mo., R. F. D. | Ozark |
| Clark, J. M. | Meecker, Colo. | Ozark |
| Clark, I. F. | | White River |
| Clemens, L. F. | Marshall, Mo. | New Lebanon |
| Clemons, M. L. | Greenville, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Clifford, J. W. | Lewisburg, Tenn. | Elk |
| Clinard, A. W. | Springfield, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Cobb, J. J. | In the Army. | Elk |
| Cole, Anderson | Lane, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Cole, Wilson | Zoraya, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Coleman, E. E. | Maryville, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Coleman, J. T. | Nashville, Tenn., Arrington St. | Lebanon |
| Collins, A. A. | Lubbock, Tex. | Amarillo |
| Collins, W. L. | Watson, Mo. | Platte |
| Colson, A. M. | Iuka, Ark. | White River |
| Comans, J. L. | Dixon, Miss. | Mississippi |
| Conrad, E. S. | Wagoner, Okla. | Cherokee |
| Conville, J. A. | Bienville, La. | Louisiana |
| Cook, J. M. | Lewisburg, Ky. | Logan |
| Cook, Ed | Lamar, Colo. | Ewing-McLin |
| Cooper, H. C. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Copeland, F. M. | Flintville, Tenn. | Elk |
| Copeland, Hardy | Nashville, Tenn., 937 Third Ave. S. | Lebanon |
| Covington, B. W. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Memphis |
| Cortner, J. E. | Marshall, Mo. | New Lebanon |
| Cotton, F. F. | Magazine, Ark. | Morrilton |
| Cowgur, W. A. | Galatia, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Cox, C. C. | Chicago, Ill. | New Lebanon |
| Cox, S. A. | Van Buren, Ark., R. 2. | Ft. Smith |
| Crandall, O. I. | Yale, Ill. | Foster |
| Crass, J. M. | Hardin, Ky., R. No. 2. | Mayfield |
| Crawford, T. N. | Howell, Tenn. | Elk |
| Crawford, L. B. | Montrose, Mo. | Lexington |
| Craig, J. R. | Cooks Station, Mo. | Springfield |
| Crow, H. T. | Fordsville, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Cundiff, M. G. | Webster, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Cundiff, N. G. | Solway, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Cunningham, W. B. (S. C. & T.) | Union City, Tenn. | Obion |

D

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Dale, W. T., D.D. (S. C. & T.) | Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine P. O. | Lebanon |
| Danley, Geo. E. | Sladen, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Daugherty, J. F. | Greenfield, Mo. | Ozark |
| Davis, W. E. | Omaha, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Davis, C. A. (S. C. & T.) | Memphis, Tenn., 1011 Walker Ave. | Memphis |
| Davis, L. H. | Floydada, Tex. | Amarillo |
| Day, J. H. | Detroit, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Dean, G. O. | Blaine, Ark. | Porter |
| Dearing, H. B. | Bethany, Mo. | Platte |
| Deaver, J. A. | In the Army. | Madison |
| DeForest, A. C. | New Holland, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Dell, S. | Tecumseh, Okla. | Oklahoma |
| DeSpain, B. L. | Summersville, Ky. | Cumberland |
| DeVore, T. A. | Fulton, Ky. | Obion |
| Dillard, J. L. | Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. | Richland |
| Dilley, D. B. | Hamby, Tex. | Sweetwater |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Dishman, J. W. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Dobson, R. M. | Greenville, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Douglass, T. S. (S. C. & T.) | Bearden, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Duck, W. B. | Greenville, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Duggins, E. R. | Carthage, Mo. | Ozark |
| Dunn, C. W. | Olney, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Durham, J. L. | Dardanelle, Ark., R. No. 4. | Porter |
| Durrett, W. Y. | Knoxville, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Duvall, J. W. | Moberly, Mo. | McGee |
| Dwyer, J. B. | Tullahoma, Tenn. | McMinnville |
| Dycus, W. M. | Haydensburg, Tenn. | McMinnville |
| Dyer, H. F. | Louisville, Tenn., R. F. D. | Knoxville |
| Dyer, Thos. | Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3. | Richland |
| Dysart, E. D. | Cumberland, N. Mex. | Roswell |

E

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Eastep, J. K. | Norman, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| Edwards, J. E. | Water Valley, Ky. | Mayfield |
| Elder, J. A. | Sunset, Tex. (In transitu) | Gregory |
| Ehrhardt, C. W. | Bolivar, Tenn. | Madison |
| Elliott, J. L. | Loraine, Tex. | Sweetwater |
| Ellis, R. H. | Boonville, Ark. | Porter |
| Eshman, A. N. | Nashville, Tenn., Radnor Terrace. | Lebanon |
| Eshman, J. B. | Springfield, Mo., 1414 Spring St. | Springfield |
| Eshman, S. H. | Lawrenceburg, Tenn. | Richland |
| Eustis, J. S. | Bertram, Tex. | Austin |
| Everett, J. N. | Whitehaven, Tenn. | Memphis |

F

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Ferrell, A. A. | Eldorado, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Ferrell, T. E. | Nettlecarrier, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| Finch, Berry E. | Mingo, Miss., R. 1. | McGready |
| Finney, J. T. | Boonville, Ark. | Porter |
| Flowers, J. Wesley. | Columbia, Tenn., R. 5. | Richland |
| Floyd, I. K. | In the Army | Austin |
| Fooks, D. W. (S. C. & T.) | Paducah, Ky. | Mayfield |
| Forbis, J. M. | Lincoln, Ill., 226 Pekin St. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Foster, J. W. | Mulberry, Tenn. | Elk |
| Freeze, W. M. | Fresno, Cal. | Tulare |
| French, N. R. | Carthage, Miss. | Mississippi |
| Fullerton, D. Mack. | Dawson, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Furkin, J. W. | Keltner, Ky. | Cumberland |

G

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Gains, J. A. | Bailey, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Galey, R. H. | Greenfield, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Galloway, B. B. | Bremen, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Galloway, C. A. | Bowling Green, Ky. | Logan |
| Galloway, W. T. | Bremen, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Gam, Sing Quah. | Canton, China, 77 Fouly Loy Sai Yoke (Mis.) | California |
| Gorman, J. W. | Embry, Tex. | Texas-Greenville |
| Garrison, R. B. | Troy, Tenn. | Obion |
| Gentry, G. W. | Chapel Hill, Tenn. | Elk |
| Gentry, W. H. | Allisona, Tenn., R. 1. | Richland |
| Gentry, S. J. | Unionville, Tenn., R. 1. | Elk |
| Gean, G. W. | Halls, Tenn. | Memphis |
| Gibbins, C. F. | Bowie, Tex. | Gregory |
| Givens, S. J. | Aberdeen, Miss. | Yazoo |
| Goddard, Peter | Mena, Ark. (Transitu) | Mound Prairie |
| Goodpasture, J. R. | Nashville, Tenn., 114 9th Ave. S. | Lebanon |
| Grabiel, J. S. (S. C. & T.) | Campbell, Mo. | West Prairie |
| Gray, H. A. | Columbia, Tenn., R. 5. | Richland |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Gray, Mason | Ajax, La. | Louisiana |
| Green, H. H. | Olney, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Green, G. W. | Shobonier, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Greer, T. A. | Bradford, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Greer, Geo. E. | DeQueen, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Griffiths, F. M. | Denton, Tex. | Denton |
| Griffiths, W. G. | Liberty Hill, Tex. | Austin |
| Grossman, R. N. (S. C. & T.) | Fredricktown, Ohio | Columbus |
| Grundy, T. G. | Bremen, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Grundy, F. A. | Sacramento, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Guerian, B. G., M.D. | Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4. | Porter |
| Gynn, H. M. | Owensboro, Ky. | Obion |
| Guinn, B. F. | Brooksville, Miss. | Iowa |

H

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Hadlock, J. B. | Petersburg, Ind. | Indiana |
| Hagler, C. S. | Gadsden, Ala. | Talladega |
| Halcomb, L. H. | Troupe, Tex. | Texas-Greenville |
| Hall, J. S. | Searcy, Ark., 607 N. 2nd St. | Little Rock-Eurrow |
| Hall, M. T. | Trimble, Tenn. | Obion |
| Halliburton, J. T. | Meadows, S. D. | McGee |
| Halliburton, G. G. | West Point, Miss., 29 Calhoun St. | Lebanon |
| Hammock, D. W. | Unionville, Ill. | Illinois |
| Hampton, T. J. (S. C. & T.) | Dardanelle, Ark. | Porter |
| Harden, O. H. | Dexter, Ky. | Mayfield |
| Harrol, L. D. | Caneyville, Ky. | Letchfield |
| Harris, G. F. (S. C. & T.) | Troupe, Texas, R. F. D. | Texas-Greenville |
| Harris, T. D. | Attica, Ind. | Foster |
| Harris, M. S. | Thomasville, Ga. | Foster |
| Harris, J. W. | Scranton, Ark. | Porter |
| Hartley, L. C. | Thompson, Tenn. | Richland |
| Hawkins, Wm. D. | Berkeley, Cal., 1829 Berkeley Way. | California |
| Hawes, J. R. | Maryville, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Hays, C. W. | Paducah, Ky., Cor. 14th & Trimble. | Hopewell |
| Hays, M. L. | Gainesville, Tex. | Denton |
| Hays, T. N. | Owensville, Ind. | Indiana |
| Henderson, B. H. | Summerville, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Hendley, T. M. | Rockvale, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Hendricks, W. A. | Holly Pond, Ala. | Springville |
| Hendrick, J. H. | Bowling Green, Ky. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Hendrix, E. W. | Campbell, Mo., R. 3. | West Prairie |
| Hendrix, T. M. | Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 5. | Elk |
| Herring, S. G. | Woodstock, Ala. | Birmingham |
| Herman, J. P. | Cumby, Tex., R. 4. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Hester, J. C. | Childress, Tex. | Greer |
| Hester, G. P. | Ringgold, Tex. | Gregory |
| Hester, W. A. | Embry, Miss. | Yazoo |
| Hicks, J. E. | Milan, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Hicks, E. S. | Fulton, Ky., R. 4. | Mayfield |
| Hill, J. A. | Jonesboro, Ill. | Illinois |
| Hines, L. I. | Nashville, Tenn. | New Hope |
| Hilton, G. W. | Bowling Green, Ky. | Obion |
| Hinch, H. L. | Birmingham, Ala., East Lake Station. | Springville |
| Hipps, D. A. (In Transitu). | Sheridan, Okla. | Lebanon |
| Hogue, W. C. | Vienna, Ill. | Illinois |
| Holloway, A. P. | Creal Springs, Ill. | Illinois |
| Holloway, T. B. | Eddyville, Ill. | Illinois |
| Holloway, M. B. | Eddyville, Ill. | Illinois |
| Hooper, Leon | West Nashville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Hopkins, N. T. | Milan, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Hornbeak, J. W. | Corsicana, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Houk, G. W. | Monroe, Ky. | Cumberland |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Howard, J. G. | Henrietta, Tex. | Gregory |
| Howell, J. W. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Hoyle, D. C. | Oliver Springs, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Hudson, Ross M. | Warrensburg, Mo., Estes Hotel. | McGee |
| Hudson, R. S. (S. C. & T.) | Gaylesville, Ala. | Talladega |
| Hudgins, J. L. | Nashville, Tenn., 1300 Edgwood Ave. | Lebanon |
| Tufflines, J. E. | Algood, Tenn., R. 2. | Cookeville |
| Hughes, F. C. | Odessas, Mo., R. F. D. | Lexington |
| Hughey, J. H. | Decatur, Ill., 1090 W. King St. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Humphrey, A. E. | Sheldon, Mo. | Ozark |
| Humphries, G. P. | Nocona, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Hunt, J. W. (Transitu) | | Clarksville |
| Hurley, C. E. | Renfrew, Okla. | |
| Hutcheson, C. P. | Langston, Ala. | Robert-Donnell |
| Hutchinson, W. H. | Tennyson, Ind. | Illinois |

I

| | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Ingram, K. I. | Bearden, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Ingram, W. T. | Russellville, Ark., Box 405. | Morrillton |
| Inge, Richard | Bailey, Tenn. | Memphis |
| Irby, J. C. | Winsboro, Tex. | Texas-Greenville |
| Irvin, David | Mansfield, Tex. | Austin |

J

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|
| Jackson, R. H. (S. C. & T.) | Sharon, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Jackson, C. H. | Camden, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Jeffers, G. T. | Lamar, Mo. | Ozark |
| Jefferson, Daniel | Haworth, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Jennings, E. W. | Quanah, Tex. | Amarillo |
| Johnson, W. A. | Cheap Hill, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Johnson, N. A. | Campbellsville, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Johnson, A. S. | Nashville, Tenn., 1724 8th Ave. N. | Lebanon |
| Johnson, E. W. | Little Rock, Ark., Camp Pike, 4 Co. 11 T. B. | Tulare |
| Johnson, P. F. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Johns, L. R. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Joiner, I. G. | Lafayette, Ky. | Princeton |
| Jones, H. M. | Medina, Tenn. | Madison |
| Jones, J. J. | McEwen, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Jones, J. J. | Sulphur, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| Jones, M. D. | Dexter, Ky. | Mayfield |
| Jones, J. T. | Everton, Mo., R. 2. | Ozark |
| Joyner, J. L. | Blair, Okla., Box 72. | Greer |
| Joyner, Thos. | Monroe, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Judd, B. F. (S. C. & T.) | Ferris, Tex. | Weatherford |

K

| | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Karnes, M. F. | Chico, Tex. | Gregory |
| Keasler, T. E. | Marshall, Tex. | Marshall |
| Keathly, R. L. | Newbern, Tenn. | Madison |
| Kelso, A. L. | Forrest City, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Kell, A. P. | Castor, Mo. | Springfield |
| Kendrick, W. F. | | Morrillton |
| Kennedy, H. C. | Mt. Holly, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Kennedy, W. A. | | Morrillton |
| Kimberling, S. E. | Bonanza, Ark. | Porter |
| Kincaid, W. S. | Coeur d'Alene, Idaho | West Plains |
| King, E. T. | Cull, Mo. | West Plains |
| King, W. H. H. | Durham, Tex. | Sweetwater |
| King, J. G. | Lessley, Ark. | White River |
| King, J. R. | Blackford, Ky. | Princeton |
| King, S. R. | Coleman, Tex. | Brownwood |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Kinslow, A. S. | Caglesville, Ark. | Morrillton |
| Kinslow, W. L. | Caglesville, Ark. | Morrillton |
| Kirgan, J. L. | Glasgow, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Kirkpatrick, R. B. | Haynesville, La. | Louisiana |
| Kirkpatrick, D. H. | Austin, Tex., 1008 Sheely Ave. | Austin |
| Kloster, W. P. | | Gregory |
| Knight, J. A. | Hatten, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Krieg, G. C. (S. C. & T.) | Littles, Ind., R. 14. | Indiana |

L

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Lackey, W. J., D.D. | Rice, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Lackey, J. A. | Rice, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Lamb, R. S. | McEwen, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Lasley, Carl L. | Newbern, Tenn. | Obion |
| La Force, G. W. (S. C. & T.) | Mt. Vernon, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Lawliss, O. B. | St. Joseph, Mo., 2507 S. 11th St. | Platte |
| Layman, R. L. | Medill, Mo. | Iowa |
| Leonard, A. J. | Marrowbay, Ark., Box 405. | Bartholomew |
| Lee, B. E. (S. C. & T.) | Bessemer, Ala., R. 3, Box 88. | Birmingham |
| Lee, B. M. C. | Ft. Worth, Tex. | Roswell |
| Lee, C. R. | Pryor, Okla. | Cherokee |
| Lee, E. C. | Bessemer, Ala., R. 3. | Birmingham |
| Lee, W. P. | Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D. | Talladega |
| Lee, S. C. | Jonesboro, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Lewis, J. D. | Merced, Cal. | Tulare |
| Lewis, W. M. | Bardley, Mo. | West Plains |
| Lloyd, W. C. | Lincoln, Ill. | Logan |
| Lockett, S. C. | Hillsboro, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Logan, W. T. | Wister, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| Logan, B. F. | Nevada, Mo. | Lexington |
| Lovitt, S. F. | Kenton, Tenn., No. 4. | Madison |
| Lowery, J. B. | Vicksburg, Ky. | Princeton |
| Lyles, G. A. | Odenville, Ala. | Springville |

M

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Maddox, A. J. | Hartsells, Ala. | McGready |
| Malone, J. F. | Hilham, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| Malone, W. C. | Florida | Chattanooga |
| Mann, A. J. | McGregor, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Marshall, W. S. | Nashville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Martin, J. E. | Austin, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Mason, R. L. (Dec'd) | Chattanooga, Tenn., Oak & Lindsay. | Chattanooga |
| Matlock, R. E. | Leonard, Tex. | Denton |
| Matlock, C. R. | Cleveland, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| Maupin, R. S. | Linneus, Mo. | McGee |
| Mathis, C. O. | Marionville, Mo. | Springfield |
| May, G. W. | Burnt Prairie, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Mayo, C. W. | Sweetwater, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Meallor, O. A. | Floydada, Tex. | Amarillo |
| Means, J. W. | Highland Park, Cal., 1501 Buchanan St. | Los Angeles |
| Meier, E. F. | South Pittsburg, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| Menzies, James | Columbia, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Milholland, J. H. | Mead, Colo. | Foster |
| Miller, J. H. | Dalton, Ga. | Chattanooga |
| Miller, H. G. | | Chattanooga |
| Miller, J. D. (Transitu) | | Springfield |
| Milligan, E. A. | Scottsville, Ark. | Morrillton |
| Milligan, S. N. | Jacksonville, Ala. | Talladega |
| Milling, F. M. | Stratton, Miss. | Mississippi |
| Mitchell, G. E. | Montague, Tex., R. F. D. | Gregory |
| Mize, W. F. | Paris, Ark., R. No. 1. | Porter |
| Moore, T. H. | Emmerson, Ark. | Mound Prairie |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Moore, D. J. | Mt. Vernon, Tex. | Texas-Greenville |
| Moorefield, R. H. (Transitu) | Inverness, Fla. | Logan |
| Moorehead, C. G. | Rumsey, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Morgan, A. C. | Gainesboro, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| Morgan, L. B. (S. C. & T.) | Richard City, Tenn. | Robert-Donnell |
| Morgan, W. B. | Humboldt, Tenn. | New Hope |
| Morris, J. C. | Larkinsville, Ala. | Robert-Donnell |
| Morris, John R. | Petersburg, Tenn. | Elk |
| Morris, Bessie C. | Petersburg, Tenn. (In transitu) | Corsicana-Waco |
| Morse, D. D. | Delwood, Ill. | Illinois |
| Moser, R. A. | Clinton, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| McCain, R. N. (S. C. & T.) | Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1 | McGready |
| McCasin, L. B. | Exeter, Mo. | Ozark |
| McCasin, R. J. | Walnut Grove, Tenn. | Madison |
| McCawley, Drewry | Algood, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| McCluny, P. | Ashgrove, Mo. | Springfield |
| McCluney, J. E. | Gasden, Ala., R. 2 | |
| McConnell, S. P. | Mt. Roszell, Ala., R. 1 | McGready |
| McCord, Hugh S. | Marshall, Mo. | Obion |
| McCord, R. S. | Cherokee, Okla. | Oklahoma |
| McCoy, L. E. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| McCracken, Isaac | Cisne, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| McCulloch, T. O. | Sulphur, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| McDonald, J. P. | Chestnut Mound, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| McCulloh, R. A. | Chattanooga, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| McDonald, G. B. | Greenville, Ky. | Owensboro |
| McDowell, F. L. | Gladstone, Ky. | Princeton |
| McElvain, S. H. | Marshall, Mo. | Lexington |
| McFarland, F. M. | Sherman, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| McGaughey, E. F. | De Moines, N. Mex. | Gregory |
| McGhee, Z. M. | East Chattanooga, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| McIlwain, J. A. | Dyer, Tenn. | Obion |
| McIlwain, G. P. | Dyer, Tenn. | Obion |
| McIlwain, G. C. | Trimble, Tenn. | Obion |
| McLane, J. A. | Fairfield, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| McLeskey, W. H. | Nashville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| McLeskey, J. M. | Memphis, Tenn., 965 Eastmoreland | Memphis |
| McMahan, C. G. | Pocasset, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| McMurtry, H. | Gossett, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| McMackin, Geo. K. | Sunset, Tex. | Gregory |

N

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Nation, T. B. | Oneonta, Ala. | Springville |
| Needham, John | Trimble, Tenn. | Obion |
| Neeley, S. T. | Sweetwater, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Neeley, W. M. | Killen, Ala., R. R. 1 | McGready |
| Newberry, W. C. | Gleason, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Neisler, W. H. | Loogootee, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Newbern, E. C. | Cedar Bluff, Miss. | New Hope |
| Newman, T. C. | Marion, Ky. | Princeton |
| Newton, W. H. | Rest, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Newton, T. A. | Hampton, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Nichols, W. T. | Union City, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Nicholas, Isaiah | Boswell, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Noel, S. L. | Marshall, Tex. | Marshall |
| Norcross, G. D. H. (transitu) | Corsicana, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Norment, W. M. | Whiteville, Tenn. | Madison |
| Norwood, C. W. C. | Sunset, Tex. | Gregory |
| Nunley, W. T. | Mayfield, Ky., R. 7 | Mayfield |

O

| | | |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| Oakley, J. B. | Warrensburg, Mo. | Lexington |
| Oakley, W. T. | Marion, Ky. | Princeton |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Odum, J. C. | Beech Grove Tenn. | McMinnville |
| Orr, B. B. | West End, Ala. | Birmingham |
| Osborne, M. C., M.D. | Bailey, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Owen, A. I. (Dec'd) | McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Owen, G. A. | Boynton, Ark. | West Prairie |

P

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Pace, C. B. | Rutherford, Tenn. | Obion |
| Pace, Ben W. | Quitman, La. | Louisiana |
| Pace, T. A. | Alvord, Tex. | Gregory |
| Padgett, T. H. | Flintville, Tenn. | Elk |
| Pallete, Birdie Lee. | Warrensburg, Mo. | Lexington |
| Parkhurst, C. B. | Kansas City, Mo. | Lexington |
| Parker, J. A. | McNabb, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Parks, R. C. | Chelsea, Okla. | Cherokee |
| Patterson, J. M. | Graford, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Patch, W. F. | Concord, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Pearson, J. W. | Tehuacana, Tex. | Denton |
| Peek, W. H. (S. C. & T.) | Algood, Tenn., R. F. D. | Cookeville |
| Perkins, N. A. | Caney, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Perkins, N. W. | Caney, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Perry, G. P. | Rogersville, Ala., R. F. D. | McGready |
| Petty, Geo. W. | Sedalia, Mo., 1601 S. Vermont St. | New Lebanon |
| Phelps, J. C. | Prospect, Tenn. | Richland |
| Phillips, Byrd | Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 3. | McMinnville |
| Phillips, G. W. | Charlotte, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Phillips, T. B. | Snowball, Ark. | White River |
| Phillips, Jacob | Antlers, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Phillips, John | Gossett, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Piper, G. T. | Knob Lick, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Piner, Dr. W. K., D.D. | Lakeland, Fla. | Florida |
| Pleasant, A. M. | Chico, Tex. | Gregory |
| Pond, G. M. L. | Fayetteville, Ark., R. F. D. | Ft. Smith |
| Porter, T. H. (S. C. & T.) | Aspen Hill, Tenn. | Richland |
| Porter, B. D. | Center, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Potter, H. L. | Whitney, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Potts, J. D. (S. C. & T.) | Austin, Tex., 1518 West 9th St. | Austin |
| Powers, M. C. (S. C. & T.) | DeWitt, Ill. | Lincoln-Deatur |
| Powers, J. E. | Clarksville, Tenn., R. 2. | Clarksville |
| Price, J. L. | Campbell, Mo. | West Prairie |
| Price, M. G. | Midway, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Presley, W. F. | Fayetteville, Tenn. | Elk |
| Pyles, N. C. | Mansfield, Tex. | Weatherford |

R

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Ragan, J. M. | Carrollton, Mo., 514 Dale St. | Platte |
| Ragland, S. E. | Bowling Green, Ky. | Logan |
| Ramer, E. R. | Cleveland, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| Ramsey, S. M. | Calhoun, Ky. | Owensboro |
| Ramsey, H. C. | Elbridge, Tenn. | Obion |
| Ramsey, R. S. | Greenfield, Mo. | Ozark |
| Rasco, T. J. | Odenville, Ala. | Springville |
| Ray, J. B. | Choteau, Okla., R. 1, Box 2. | Cherokee |
| Reagin, B. J. (S. C. & T.) | Loudon, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Reed, S. C. | Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3. | Richland |
| Redman, J. F. | Sunset, Tex., R. 2. | Gregory |
| Reid, T. G. | Harrodsburg, Ky. | Cumberland |
| Reid, J. W. | Bowie, Tex. | Gregory |
| Richardson, T. | Cecilian, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Richmond, W. N. | Maryville, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Rippee, T. E. | Stratford, Okla. | Chickasaw |
| Reid, T. G. (Transitu) | Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 2. | Indiana |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Roach, R. B. | Ozark, Ark. | Morrilton |
| Roberts, M. M. | St. Francisville, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Robertson, D. R. | Mt. Olive, Ark. | White River |
| Robison, Mabelle | Texarkana, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Robison, W. M. | Arcola, Mo. | Ozark |
| Rodgers, A. W. | Gainesville, Tex. | Denton |
| Rodgers, J. A. | Scottsboro, Ala. | Robert-Donnell |
| Rogers, R. L. | Goodlettsville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Ross, J. C. | Erin, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Rowden, J. H. | Oxford, Ark. | White River |
| Roy, E. H. | Nashville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Roy, H. V. | Nashville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Rucker, R. M. | Trezevant, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| Roudd, W. H. | Kelso, Tenn. | Elk |
| Rudolph, A. D. | Birmingham, Ala., 1215 N. 23rd. | Mayfield |
| Rudolph, S. B. | Little Cypress, Ky., R. F. D. 1. | Mayfield |
| Rudolph, W. W. | Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. | Mayfield |
| Rueb, E. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Obion |
| Rumsey, R. M. | Eddyville, Ill. | Illinois |
| Rushing, G. W. | Olney, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Russell, J. A. (S. C. & T.) | Hartville, Mo. | Springfield |
| Russell, G. B., D.D. | Los Angeles, Cal., 439 S. Union Ave. | Los Angeles |
| Russell, J. M. | Sedalia, Mo. | McGee |
| Russell, M. M. | Attalla, Ala. | Talladega |
| Russell, J. N. | Dawson, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |

S

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Sadler, S. A. | Columbia, Tenn. | Richland |
| Sanders, J. D. | Pinson, Ala. | Springville |
| Sanders, W. C. | Greenville, Ill. | |
| Salisbury, A. D. | RoEllen, Tenn. | Obion |
| Saxon, L. B. | Petersburg, Tex. | Amarillo |
| Scott, W. M. | | Marshall |
| Scroggs, B. L. | Franklin, Ind., R. R. 5. | Indiana |
| Sears, H. W. | Waverly, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Self, J. A. | (Address unknown) | New Hope |
| Self, W. F. | Greenville, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Sharp, H. C. | Warrensburg, Mo. | Lexington |
| Sharp, L. C. | Warrensburg, Mo. | New Lebanon |
| Sharp, W. E. | Lewisburg, Tenn. | Elk |
| Shaw, W. E. | Greenfield, Mo. | Ozark |
| Shelton, J. N. | Springfield, Ill., 918 N. Fifth St. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Shockley, H. W. (S. C. & T.) | Odenville, Ala. | Springville |
| Simpson, G. M. | Odenville, Ala. | Springville |
| Sims, A. M. | Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D. | Talladega |
| Simmons, J. W. | Winchester, Tenn. | Elk |
| Sneed, W. J. | Ina, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Spence, O. D. | Marion, Ky. | Princeton |
| Sisson, C. N. | In the Army | |
| Sitton, S. P. | San Jose, Cal., 338 N. 2nd. | California |
| Skiles, E. R. | Sweetwater, Tenn. | Sweetwater |
| Slaton, N. J. | Pleasant Hill, La. | Louisiana |
| Sloop, M. L. | Athens, Tenn. | Knoxville |
| Small, L. M. | | Amarillo |
| Smith, D. B. | Boonshill, Tenn. | Elk |
| Smith, J. P. | Friendship, Tenn. | Obion |
| Smith, C. H. | Eastland, Tex. | Sweetwater |
| Smith, W. E. | Reed, Okla. | Greer |
| Spurlock, J. F. | Bienville, La. | Louisiana |
| Steel, T. N. | | Morrilton |
| Stem, R. L. (S. C. & T.) | Shelbyville, Tenn. | Elk |
| Stephens, John | Spring Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2. | Richland |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Stephens, Willie H. | Yorkers, Okla., R. 1. | Cherokee |
| Stevenson, J. L. | Corsicana, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Stewart, J. G. | Fayetteville, Tenn. | Elk |
| Stiles, J. W. | Hopkinsville, Ky. | Princeton |
| Stocking, J. L. | Evansville, Ind., 5 Emmett St. | Indiana |
| Stockton, J. T. | Dyer, Tenn. | Obion |
| Stribling, A. C. | Whitwell, Tenn. | Chattanooga |
| Stone, A. C. | Pleasant Shade, Tenn. | Cookeville |
| Stroud, C. G. | Flintville, Tenn. | Elk |
| Stuart, C. J. | Idabel, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Suddarth, Jr., W. W. | Hendersonville, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Suddarth, T. H. | In the Army U. S. A. | Lebanon |
| Suggs, J. S. | Belleville, Ark. | Porter |
| Swearingen, M. W. | Cookeville, Tenn., R. 8. | Cookeville |
| Sykes, A. H. | Columbia, Tenn. | Richland |

T

| | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------|
| Talley, J. H. | Lula, Tenn. | Madison |
| Tackett, S. C. | Russellville, Ark. | Morrilton |
| Tanner, T. J. | San Saba, Tex. | Brownwood |
| Thomas, A. L. | McKenzie, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Thomas, J. H. | Dyer, Tenn. | Obion |
| Thompson, G. W. | Batesville, Ark., R. 1. | White River |
| Thompson, W. M. | Armstrong, Mo. | McGee |
| Tidmore, H. C. | Vinemont, Ala. | Springville |
| Tillett, W. E. | Decherd, Tenn. | McMinnville |
| Tipton, B. T. | Fresno, Cal. | Tulare |
| Tom, Jung | San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton St. | California |
| Torbett, T. M. | Ft. Worth, Tex. | Brownwood |
| Trickett, C. M. | Boonville, Ark. | Porter |
| Tucker, S. P. | Mayfield, Ky., R. 3. | Mayfield |
| Turner, J. M. | Washington, Pa. | Ewing-McLin |

U

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|------|
| Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C. & T.) | Alvo, Neb. | Iowa |
|-------------------------------|------------|------|

V

| | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Vanausdel, A | Bates City, Mo. | Lexington |
| Vanzile, Wm. | Pulaski, Tenn., R. 2. | Richland |
| Vaughan, R. P. | Quitman, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Vaughan, R. W. | Village Springs, Ala. | Springville |
| Vaughan, M. M. | Buffalo, Tex. | Corsicana-Waco |
| Vick, J. W. | Winnfield, La. | Louisiana |

W

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Waddle, L. G. (S. C. & T.) | Paris, Tex., 339 W. Kaufman St. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Waggaman, Chas. | Humrick, Ill. | Foster |
| Walker, W. J. | Vashti, Tex. | Gregory |
| Walker, W. W. | Prairie View, Ark. | Porter |
| Walker, E. F. | Paris, Ark., R. No. 1. | Porter |
| Walker, J. R. | Scranton, Ark. | Porter |
| Wallace, Jesse | Ludlow, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Walton, C. H. | Los Angeles, Cal., 5630 S. Hoover St. | Los Angeles |
| Walton, H. C. | Atwood, Tenn. | Memphis |
| Wasson, M. C. | Hartsville, Ill. | Illinois |
| Watts, Ben | Seal Beach, Cal. | Los Angeles |
| Watson, W. H. | Madisonville, Ky. | Princeton |
| Wayman, J. S. (S. C. & T.) | Albany, Mo. | Platte |
| Webb, C. F. | Mt. Vernon, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Webb, Noah | Texico, N. Mex. | Roswell |
| Wesley, Edmund | Antlers, Okla. | Choctaw |
| West, T. J. | Rison, Ark. | Bartholomew |

| Name. | Post Office. | Presbytery. |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| West, J. B. | Buffalo, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| West, J. W. | Monticello, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Wheatley, J. R. | Hazen, Ark. | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Whitesides, J. B. | Eddyville, Ill. | Illinois |
| White, Wm. Henry. | Brownwood, Tex. | Brownwood |
| Whitfield, Y. | Calico Rock, Ark. | White River |
| White, R. E. | Union City, Tenn. | Obion |
| Whitten, D. L. | Merced, Cal., R. 1, Box 5-A. | Tulare |
| Whitener, J. A. | Lebanon, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Whitworth, W. V. | Erin, Tenn. | Clarksville |
| Williams, J. H. | Sugar Grove, Ark. | Porter |
| Williams, R. W. | Vernal, Mo. | Ozark |
| Williams, W. L. (S. C. & T.) | Los Angeles, Cal., 1722 Wilcox | Los Angeles |
| Williamson, A. B. | Harrison, Ark., R. 2. | Ft. Smith |
| Willis, J. G. | McGregor, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| Willis, W. R. | Stevenson, Ala. | Elk |
| Willoughby, A. H. | Nashville, Tenn. | Obion |
| Wilson, J. W. | Auburn, Ky. | Logan |
| Wilson, J. T. | Logansport, Ky. | Logan |
| Wilson, T. C. | Cecilian, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Winstead, W. S. | Rector, Ark. | West Prairie |
| Wong, Hong | San Francisco, Cal., 896 Washington St. | California |
| Wood, D. A. | New London, Iowa | Hopewell |
| Wood, T. L. | Paris, France | Birmingham |
| Wood, Joseph | Enfield, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| Woodson, W. N. | Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 6. | Richland |
| Woodruff, G. L. | Princeton, Ky. | Princeton |
| Woodsley, Mrs. L. M. (S. C. & T.) | Caneyville, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Worth, Edwin | Petersburg, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Wright, J. B. | Waldrup, Tex. | Brownwood |

Y

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Yates, C. A. | Mayfield, Ky., R. 4. | Mayfield |
| Younghance, E. M. | Columbus, Miss. | New Hope |
| Yell, A. W. | Longview, Tex. | Marshall |
| Younger, John T. | Atwood, Tenn. (Transitu). | Hopewell |

Z

| | | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Zarecor, W. M. | Rutherford, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Zwingle, J. H. | Rock Island, Tenn. | McMinnville |
| Zwingle, C. M. | Lewisburg, Tenn. | Lebanon |

Total Ordained Ministers, 671.

Licentiates.

| Name and Post Office. | Presbytery |
|--|-----------------|
| B | |
| Baley, G. W. Maben, Miss. | New Hope |
| Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 1. | Memphis |
| Burroughs, H. J., Dixon, Miss. | Mississippi |
| Burney, W. A., Maness, Mo. | Springfield |
| C | |
| Campbell, W. E., Guthrie, Ky., R. | Clarksville |
| Carter, G. F., Princeton, Ky. | Princeton |
| Chambliss, Walter, Cornersville, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| Chapman, A. N., Annapolis, Ill. | Foster |
| Coleman, George E. | Knoxville |
| Conn, C. O. | Platte |
| Covington, A. E., Rodgersville, Ala., R. R. 1. | McGreedy |
| Cook, Oklahoma | Denton |
| Cooper, F. C., West York, Ill. | Foster |
| Cowden, Mrs. R. W., Oneonta, Ala. | Springville |
| D | |
| Davis, Ernest, Olney, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Dokey, E. A., Thornton, Ark. | Bartholomew |
| F | |
| Free, H. F., Pleasant Hill, La. | Louisiana |
| Forrester, W. R., Norris City, Ill. | Ewing-McLin |
| G | |
| Gardner, O. A., Sharon, Tenn. | Hopewell |
| George, W. P., Watertown, Tenn. | Lebanon |
| Gholson, Floyd B., Broughton, Ill. | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Givens, G. F., Constantine, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Graham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| Granger, T. L., Mt. Hope, Ala., R. 2. | McGreedy |
| Gore, M. F., Romaine, Ky. | Cumberland |
| H | |
| Hall, Allington, Centrahoma, Okla. | Choctaw |
| Harris, R. F., Mosheim, Tenn. | East Tennessee |
| Hartle, A. L., Webb City, Mo. | Ozark |
| Hester, George, Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. | Mayfield |
| Hughes, E. P., Cove, Ark. | Florida |
| I | |
| Inger, H. W., Camden, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| K | |
| Kiniston, Chasteen, Hardinsburg, Ky. | Leitchfield |
| L | |
| Lipe, H. D., Scranton, Ark. | Porter |
| Laine, A. E., Weatherford, Tex. | Weatherford |
| Lemley, J. T., Moreland, Ark. | Morrilton |
| Lewis, M. E., Georgetown, Ill., R. F. D. | Foster |
| Lloyd, Byrd, B., Crayne, Ky. | Princeton |
| Lowry, V. L., Tona, Tex. | Dallas-Bonham |
| M | |
| Mattingly, E. G., Lockesburg, Ark. | Mound Prairie |
| Miller, C. C., Bethany, Ill. | Princeton |
| Mitchel, Mrs. Ethel, New Market, Ala. | Robert-Donnell |
| Morrison, B. H., Cullman, Ala. | Springville |

| Name and Post Office. | Presbytery |
|---|-------------|
| McAfee, Jackson, Atoka, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| McClellan, W. H., Vineyard, Tex..... | Gregory |
| McCewe, J. D., Sisco, Tex..... | Sweetwater |
| McCain, J. D., Lexington, Ala., R. 1..... | McGready |
| McFarland, Charles, Phillipsburg, Mo..... | Springfield |
| McFarlin, Israel, Nashoba, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| McGlathery, J. G., Gadsden, Ala..... | Springville |
| McNeeley, S. B., Marion, Ky..... | Princeton |

P

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Ping, D. W., Greenville, Ill..... | Foster |
| Pylant, Roy, Fayetteville, Tenn..... | Elk |

R

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky..... | Leitchfield |
| Reed, Ressa, Louisville, Ky., 547 S. Campbell St..... | Cumberland |

S

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Salyer, Nathan J., Fayetteville, Ark..... | Ft. Smith |
| Slaton, Mrs. Ada, Pleasant Hill, La..... | Louisiana |
| Shank, E. W., Bremen, Ky..... | Owensboro |
| Swartz, W. L., Cleveland, Tenn..... | Chattanooga |

T

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Tatum, Russell, McKenzie, Tenn..... | Obion |
| Taylor, Robert, Erin, Tenn..... | Clarksville |
| Travelstead, W., Creal Springs, Ill..... | Ewing-McLin |

V

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Vowell, S. W., McCool, Miss..... | Mississippi |
|----------------------------------|-------------|

W

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wade, K. B., Lane, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Webb, W. S., Mt. Vernon, Ark..... | Little Rock-Burrow |
| Whitmer, J. R., Central City, Ky..... | Owensboro |
| Whitesides, J. A., Simpson, Ill..... | Illinois |
| Williams, T. J., Huntsville, Ala..... | McMinnville |
| Wolfe, B. O., Jackson, Tenn..... | Madison |
| Total Licentiates, 68. | |

Candidates.

A

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Applon, A. P., Eddyville, Ill..... | Illinois |
|------------------------------------|----------|

B

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Bigger, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn..... | Elk |
| Bingamon, J. T., Subiaco, Ark..... | Leitchfield |
| Bland, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky..... | Leitchfield |
| Bolding, C. L., Floydada, Tex..... | Amarillo |
| Bonham, Walter, Smithville, Tenn..... | McMinnville |
| Boothe, J. W., Summerville, Tenn., R. F. D. (Lay Preacher)..... | Madison |
| Bryant, Bishop, Chattanooga, Tenn..... | Chattanooga |
| Byington, Moody, Haworth, Okla..... | Choctaw |

C

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Cates, R. R., Atoka, Tenn..... | Memphis |
| Clampitt, Prentis, Hampton, Ark..... | Bartholomew |
| Clement, Miss Letie, McConnell, Tenn..... | Mayfield |
| Clements, W. O., Mineola, Tex..... | Texas-Greenville |
| Coursey, J. M., Bridgeport, Tex..... | Gregory |
| Cowbit, Leonard, Tyler, Tex..... | Dallas-Bonham |
| Cheek, J. R., Ioma, Tex..... | Marshall |

| Name and Post Office. | Presbytery |
|---|---------------|
| Crow, E. W., Provo, Ark..... | Mound Prairie |
| Cunningham, J. Lewis, Nashville, Tenn., 937 3rd Ave. S..... | Lebanon |

D

| | |
|--|---------|
| Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. R..... | Foster |
| Deverick, J. R., Robinson, Ill..... | Foster |
| Dyer, Smallwood, Eagletown, Okla..... | Choctaw |

E

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Ernest, H. H., Cleveland, Tenn., R. F. D..... | Chattanooga |
|---|-------------|

F

| | |
|--|------------|
| Frazier, Simon, Bennington, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Fong, Yick, 615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal..... | California |
| Fork, Sun, 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal..... | California |
| Forsythe, H. M., Humboldt, Tenn., R. 2..... | Hopewell |
| Freeland, H. C., Casey, Ill., R. 3..... | Foster |
| Freeman, Emmette, L., Knob Lick, Ky..... | Cumberland |

G

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Gill, N. W., Petersburg, Tenn..... | Elk |
| Gibson, Peter, Lane, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Givens, W., Constantine, Ky..... | Leitchfield |
| Greer, W., Nashville, Tenn..... | Clarksville |
| Gregory, Lawrence E., Fairfield, Ill..... | Ewing-McLin |
| Green, Neal, Harpersville, Miss. (In the Army)..... | Mississippi |

H

| | |
|--|------------|
| Hee, Alex Pong, Columbus, Ohio, 251 Spring St..... | California |
| Hergen, C. A., Gadsden, Ala..... | Talladega |
| Hewitt, H. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn..... | Cookeville |
| Hill, Vern M., Annapolis, Ill..... | Foster |
| Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie, Georgetown, Ill..... | Foster |
| Hunt, W., Blair, Okla..... | Greer |
| Harley, W. H., Rochester, Mo..... | Platte |
| Hudgins, M. C., Centerville, Ark..... | Porter |

J

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Jackson, Joseph, Hardin Springs, Ky..... | Leitchfield |
| Johnson, A. B., Zoraya, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Jones, Wilson, Caney, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Jones, Veachel, Glasgow, Ky..... | Cumberland |

K

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Kratlie, Mrs. Chloe, Salem, Mo..... | Springfield |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|

L

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Lancaster, Roy, (In the Army)..... | Obion |
| Le Flore, Wesley, Nashoba, Okla..... | Choctaw |

M

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Matthews, Roy, Fairfield, Ill..... | Ewing-McLin |
| Mayfield, Clyde, B., Lawndale, Ill..... | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Meier, Richard, Bethany, Ill..... | Indiana |
| Metcalf, John, Tennyson, Ind..... | Illinois |
| Moyer, Wallace, Fayetteville, Tenn. (In the Army)..... | Elk |
| McCullom, J. B., Madisonville, Tenn..... | Knoxville |
| McKinley, Roe, Longview, Tex..... | Marshall |

N

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Naugle, George G., Lawndale, Ill..... | Lincoln-Decatur |
| Norris, Hollis, Edmonton, Ky..... | Cumberland |

P

| Name and Post Office. | Presbytery |
|--|-------------|
| Pegram, B. A., Waverly, Tenn., R. F. D. 5..... | Clarksville |
| Powell, S. E., Hardin Springs, Ky..... | Leitchfield |
| Powell, R. L., Columbus, Miss..... | New Hope |
| Powers, Miss Dixie, McKenzie, Tenn..... | Clarksville |
| Pribble, Snowden H., Georgetown, Ill..... | Foster |

Q

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Quilla, Chen Sun, Canton, China..... | California |
|--------------------------------------|------------|

R

| | |
|--|------------|
| Ray, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn..... | Lebanon |
| Richardson, Elmer E., Hatcher, Ky..... | Cumberland |
| Rogers, Frank, Dyersburg, Tenn..... | Obion |
| Rocker, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn..... | Hopewell |

S

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Serudder, H. H., Subiaco, Ark..... | ..... |
| Seagle, H. S. Chattanooga, Tenn..... | Chattanooga |
| Shelton, Roy ..... | ..... |
| Spence, W. L., Fosterville, Tenn..... | Elk |
| Steel, J. P., Ethelville, Miss..... | New Hope |
| Story, Doyle, Little Cypress, Ky..... | Mayfield |
| Suter, Luther, Clarksville, Tenn., R. No. 6..... | Clarksville |

T

| | |
|--|--------|
| Thompson, James T., Georgetown, Ill..... | Foster |
| Tillman, W. F., Duke, Okla..... | Greer |

V

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Venable, W. W., Blaine, Ark..... | Porter |
|----------------------------------|--------|

W

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Wade, Joe, Antlers, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Wakefield, M. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn..... | Cookeville |
| Ward, E. C., Ludlow, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Washington, A., Boswell, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Wesley, Harris, Goodwater, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| White, Artin, Ludlow, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky..... | Leitchfield |
| Wilson, L. J., Boswell, Okla..... | Choctaw |
| Woo, Tin Mun, Canton, China..... | California |

Total number of candidates, 87.

Grand total of all ministers, 726.

INDEX

- ADDRESSES:**
Welcome and Responses, pg. 16.
- ADJOURNING:**
Order for, pg. 28.
- ARMY CHAPLAINCY:**
Rev. B. F. Judd Endorsed for, pg. 21.
- BOARDS:**
Church, pg. 9.
Reports of, pgs. 33-95.
- CANDIDATES:**
For Ministry, pgs. 245-247.
- COMMISSIONERS:**
Ministerial, pgs. 14, 15.
Elders, pgs. 15, 16.
Final Roll Call of, pg. 28.
- COMMITTEES:**
Announcements of, pgs. 17, 18.
Reports of, pgs. 99-113.
- CONTRIBUTIONS:**
Calendar for, pg. 9.
To Whom Sent, pg. 9.
- COMMUNICATIONS:** pgs. 18-22, 28.
- CONSECRATION:** pg. 23.
- CONTINGENT TAX:**
Who Pays It, pg. 10.
To Whom Sent, pg. 10.
- CREDENTIALS:**
Committee Appointed, pg. 13.
Committee's Report, pg. 99.
- DALLAS CHURCH:**
Offering for, pg. 25.
- DEVOTIONAL SERVICES:** pgs. 16-21, 23-26.
- DECEASED MINISTERS:**
Report of Committee on pg. 100.
Roll of, pg. 100.
- DIGEST:**
Report of Committee on, pg. 91.
Resolution regarding, pg. 28.
- EDUCATION:**
Committee on, pg. 6.
Report of Board, pgs. 39-44.
Report of Committee, pgs. 106-108.
Report of Convention, pg. 92.
- EVANGELICAL WORK:**
Report of Committee on Revivals,
pgs. 86-88.
- FINANCIAL AND AUDITING:**
Appointment of Committee, pg. 17.
Mission Exhibit, pgs. 47-52.
Education Exhibit, pgs. 40-45.
Orphanage Exhibit, pgs. 58-60.
Ministerial Relief Exhibit, pgs. 60-82.
- Theological Seminary Exhibit, pg. 40.
Publication Exhibit, pgs. 53-55.
Assembly's Treasurer Exhibit, pgs.
34-39.
Report of Committee, pg. 105.
- FRATERNAL GREETINGS:**
Presbyterian Church, U. S., pg. 21.
Disciples of Christ, pg. 21.
San Francisco Chinese Mission, pg.
22.
Canton, China, Mission, pg. 22.
Christian Endeavors of Dixie, pg. 26.
- FUSSELL FUND:**
Report of Committee, pg. 90.
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY:**
Miscellaneous Regulations of, pgs.
9-12.
Communion Service, pg. 23.
Communications to, pgs. 18, 19, 20, 21,
22, 28.
Place of Next Meeting Chosen, pg.
20.
- HISTORICAL SOCIETY:**
Board of, pg. 8.
Report of, pg. 89.
- JUDICIARY:**
Committee on, pg. 17.
Report of Committee, pg. 105.
- LEGACY:**
Cynthia Smith Will, pgs. 25, 27.
- LICENTIATES:**
Alphabetical List of, pg. 244, 245.
- MANUSCRIPT:**
Commission to Examine, pg. 9.
Report of Commission, pg. 90.
- MEMORIALS:**
From Presbyteries, pgs. 91-95.
Memorial Service Held for Soldiers,
pg. 10.
- MINISTERS:**
Alphabetical Directory, pgs. 232-242.
Candidates Directory, pgs. 245-247.
Committee on Deceased, pg. 17.
Report on Deceased, pg. 100.
Ordained, Gained, Lost, Deac, pgs.
207, 208.
Licentjates, pgs. 244, 245.
Gone to Other Denominations, pg. 208.
- MINISTERIAL RELIEF:**
Board's Report, pgs. 56-82.
Committee on, pg. 17.
Report of Committee, pg. 103-105.

MINUTES:

- Approved, pgs. 17, 21, 23, 26, 28.
- Examination Required, pg. 11.
- Assembly's, Who Gets Them, pg. 10.
- Price of, pg. 10.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS: pgs. 9-12.**MISSIONS:**

- Board of, pg. 6.
- Committee Appointed, pg. 17.
- Board's Report, pgs. 45-52.
- Report of Committee, pg. 101, 103.
- Woman's Board of, pg. 20.

MODERATOR:

- Elected, pg. 16.
- Final Adjourning Order, pg. 28.

MUSIC EDITOR:

- Report of, pgs. 93-95.

OPENING SESSION: pg. 13.**PATRIOTIC SERVICE:**

- Held for Soldiers, pg. 16.

PRAYER:

- Petition on Adopted, pg. 10.

PRESBYTERIES:

- Roll of Ministers, pg. 232-242.
- Sangamon Desolved, pg. 13.

PROGRAM:

- Adopted, pg. 13.

PROHIBITION:

- Report of Committee, pg. 88.

PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP:

- Committee Ordered Discontinued, pg. 28.

PUBLICATION:

- Report of Board, pgs. 52-56.
- Committee on, pg. 17.
- Committee Report of, pgs. 108, 100.

RESOLUTIONS:

- Committee on Appointed, pg. 17.
- Endorsing President Wilson, pg. 17.
- Duties of Stated Clerks, pg. 24.
- Regarding Railroad Fare of Ministers, pg. 25.
- Report of Committee on, pg. 112.
- Regarding Assembly's Digest, pg. 28.

ROLL CALL: pgs. 13, 17, 21, 23, 26, 30.

- Final, pg. 28.

RULES:

- Miscellaneous, pg. 9, 10.
- Standing Rules, pg. 11, 12.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES:

- Appointed, pgs. 13, 18, 20, 27.
- Report of, pg. 99, 100, 101.

STATED CLERK:

- Assembly's, pg. 5.
- Duties of, pg. 9.
- Report of, pgs. 33-39.
- Of Presbyteries, pgs. 208, 209.

STATISTICS:

- Churches and Pastors, pgs. 115-163.
- Sunday Schools, pgs. 166-202.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: (See under Publication.)**SYNODS:**

- Committees on, pg. 17.
- Consecutive Meetings of, pgs. 204-206.
- Reports of, pgs. 27, 110, 112.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

- Board of, pg. 5.
- Board's Report, pgs. 82-85.
- Committee's Report, pg. 112.

TITHING:

- Board of, pg. 7.
- Board's Report, pg. 85.
- Report of Committee on, pg. 109.

TREASURY:

- Assembly's Treasury, pg. 5.
- Report of, pgs. 34-39.

TRUSTEES:

- Assembly's Board of, pg. 5.
- Report of, pg. 33.

WAR WORK:

- Committee Appointed, pg. 19.
- Report of Committee, pg. 102.
- Commission Named on, pg. 8.

WOMAN'S BOARD:

- Greetings from, pg. 20.
- Members Elected for, pg. 20.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK: (See Publication.)



